ISSN: 2667-419X

ESKİŞEHİR TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY B– Theoretical Sciences

ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B– Teorik Bilimler

Volume/Cilt 11 Number/Sayı 2 – August / Ağustos 2023



Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B – Teorik Bilimler

Volume: 11 / Number: 2 – August/ 2023

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B - Theoretical Sciences (formerly Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology B – Theoretical Sciences) is an **peer-reviewed** and **refereed international journal** by Eskişehir Technical University. Since 2010, it has been regularly published and distributed biannually and it has been published biannually and **electronically only since 2016**.

Manuscripts submitted for publication are analyzed in terms of scientific quality, ethics and research methods in terms of its compliance by the Editorial Board representatives of the relevant areas. Then, the abstracts of the appropriate articles are sent to two different referees with a well-known in scientific area. If the referees agree to review the article, full text in the framework of the privacy protocol is sent. In accordance with the decisions of referees, either directly or corrected article is published or rejected. Confidential reports of the referees in the journal archive will be retained for ten years. All post evaluation process is done electronically on the internet. Detailed instructions to authors are available in each issue of the journal.

Eskişehir Technical University holds the copyright of all published material that appear in Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B - Theoretical Sciences.

"Anadolu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B- Teorik Bilimler (Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology B - Theoretical Sciences)" published within Anadolu University started to be published within Eskişehir Technical University which was established due to statute law 7141, in 2018. Hence, the name of the journal is changed to "Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B- Teorik Bilimler (Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B - Theoretical Sciences)".

Indexed by ULAKBIM Tr Dizin

ISSN: 2667-419X



Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B – Teorik Bilimler

Volume: 11 / Number: 2 – August / 2023

OWNER / SAHİBİ

Prof. Dr. Adnan ÖZCAN for Eskişehir Technical University Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Rektörü Prof. Dr. Adnan ÖZCAN

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF /BAŞ EDİTÖR

Prof. Dr. Semra KURAMA Eskişehir Technical University, Institute of Graduate Programs, 26470 Eskişehir, TURKEY **Phone:** +90-222-213 7470 e-mail: <u>skurama@eskisehir.edu.tr</u>

CO-EDITOR IN CHIEF/ BAŞ EDİTÖR YARDIMCISI

Assist. Prof. Dr. Hüseyin Ersin EROL Eskişehir Technical University, Institute of Graduate Programs, 26470 Eskişehir, TURKEY **Phone**: +90-222-213 7473 **e-mail:** <u>heerol@eskisehir.edu.tr</u>

CONTACT / İLETİŞİM

Eskişehir Technical University, Graduate School of Sciences 26470 Eskişehir, TURKEY Phone: +90-222-213 7485 e-mail : <u>btdb@eskisehir.edu.tr</u>



Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B – Teorik Bilimler

Volume/Cilt: 11 / Number/Sayı: 2 – August / Ağustos 2023

OWNER / SAHİBİ Adnan ÖZCAN, The Rector of Eskişehir Technical University / Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Rektörü

EDITORIAL BOARD

Semra KURAMA, Editor in Chief / Baş Editör Hüseyin Ersin EROL, Co-Editor in Chief / Baş Editör Yardımcısı

LANGUAGE EDITORS - ENGLISH / İNGİLİZCE DİL EDİTÖRLERİ

Gordona KAPLAN

SECTION EDITORS / ALAN EDİTÖRLERİ

Emrah AKYAR (ESTU, Turkey) Ziya AKÇA (Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi, Turkey) Ahmet ARSLAN (ESTU, Turkey) İlker AVAN (ESTU, Turkey) Özge BAĞLAYAN (ESTU, Turkey) Süleyman DEMİR (ESTU, Turkey) Sedef DİKMEN (ESTU, Turkey) Barış ERBAŞ (ESTU, Turkey) Nihal ERGİNEL (ESTU, Turkey) Hüseyin Ersin EROL (ESTU, Turkey) Ömer Nezih GEREK (ESTU, Turkey) Cihan KALELİ (ESTU, Turkey) İbrahim KANİ (ESTU, Turkey) Emre KANSU (Dumlupinar University, Turkey) Yeliz Mert KANTAR (ESTU, Turkey) Abidin KILIÇ (ESTU, Turkey) Semra MALKOÇ (ESTU, Turkey) Kadir Özgür PEKER (ESTU, Turkey) Emrah PEKKAN (ESTU, Turkey) İsmail RAFATOV (Middle East Technical University, Turkey) Najeeb REHMAN (Comsats University, Pakistan) Deniz ŞAHİN (Gazi University, Turkey) Neslihan ŞAHİN (ESTU, Turkey) Birdal ŞENOĞLU (Ankara University, Turkey) Murat TANIŞLI (ESTU, Turkey) Onur TUNABOYU (ESTU, Turkey) Önder TURAN (ESTU, Turkey) Yiğit TÜRE (ESTU, Turkey) Öznur USANMAZ (ESTU, Turkey) Berna YAZICI (ESTU, Turkey) Cem YÜCE (ESTU, Turkey)

Secretary / Sekreterlik Typeset / Dizgi Handan YİĞİT

ABOUT

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences (formerly Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences) is an peer-reviewed and refereed international journal by Eskişehir Technical University. Since 2010, it has been regularly published and distributed biannually and it has been published biannually and electronically only since 2016.

- The journal accepts TURKISH and ENGLISH manuscripts.
- The journal is indexed by EBSCO, DOAJ and ULAKBIM.

AIM AND SCOPE

The journal publishes research papers, reviews and technical notes in the fields of theoretical sciences such as Physics, Biology, Mathematics, Statistics, Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Environmental Sciences and Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical and Electronical Engineering, Computer Science and Informatics, Materials Science and Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Industrial Engineering, Aeronautics and Astronautics, Health Sciences, Pharmaceutical Sciences, and so on.

PEER REVIEW PROCESS

Manuscripts are first reviewed by the editorial board in terms of its its journal's style rules scientific content, ethics and methodological approach. If found appropriate, the manuscript is then send to at least two referees by editor. The decision in line with the referees may be an acceptance, a rejection or an invitation to revise and resubmit. Confidential review reports from the referees will be kept in archive. All submission process manage through the online submission systems.

OPEN ACCESS POLICY

This journal provides immediate open access to its content on the principle that making research freely available to the public supports a greater global exchange of knowledge. Copyright notice and type of licence : **CC BY-NC-ND.**

The journal doesn't have Article Processing Charge (APC) or any submission charges.

Ethical Principles and Publication Policy

Policy & Ethics

Assessment and Publication

As a peer-reviewed journal, it is our goal to advance scientific knowledge and understanding. We adhere to the guideline and ethical standards from the Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE) and the recommendations of ICMJE (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) regarding all aspects of publication ethics and cases of research and publication misconduct to ensure that all publications represent accurate and original work and that our peer review process is structured without bias. We have outlined a set of ethical principles that must be followed by all authors, reviewers, and editors.

All manuscripts submitted to our journals are pre-evaluated in terms of their relevance to the scope of the journal, language, compliance with writing instructions, suitability for science, and originality, by taking into account the current legal requirements regarding copyright infringement and plagiarism. Manuscripts that are evaluated as insufficient or non-compliant with the instructions for authors may be rejected without peer review.

Editors and referees who are expert researchers in their fields assess scientific manuscripts submitted to our journals. A blind peer review policy is applied to the evaluation process. The Editor-in-Chief, if he/she sees necessary, may assign an Editor for the manuscript or may conduct the scientific assessment of the manuscript himself/herself. Editors may also assign referees for the scientific assessment of the manuscript and make their decisions based on reports by the referees. The Editor-in-Chief makes the final decision regarding the publishing of the manuscript.

Articles are accepted for publication by the Editor-in-Chief in accordance with the COPE (Committee on Publication Ethics). Authors can access this information online via the journals' websites (<u>https://publicationethics.org/</u>). Articles are accepted for publication on the understanding that they have not been published and are not going to be considered for publication elsewhere. Authors should certify that neither the manuscript nor its main contents have already been published or submitted for publication in another journal.

The journal adapts the COPE guidelines to satisfy the high-quality standards of ethics for authors, editors, and reviewers:

Duties of Editors-in-Chief and co-Editors

The crucial role of the journal Editor-in-Chief and co-Editors is to monitor and ensure the fairness, timeliness, thoroughness, and civility of the peer-review editorial process. The main responsibilities of Editors-in-Chief are as follows:

- Selecting manuscripts suitable for publication while rejecting unsuitable manuscripts,
- Ensuring a supply of high-quality manuscripts to the journal by identifying important,
- Increasing the journal's impact factor and maintaining the publishing schedule,
- Providing strategic input for the journal's development,

Duties of Editors

The main responsibilities of editors are as follows:

• An editor must evaluate the manuscript objectively for publication, judging each on its quality without considering the nationality, ethnicity, political beliefs, race, religion, gender, seniority, or institutional affiliation of the author(s). Editors should decline any assignment when there is a potential for conflict of interest.

• Editors must ensure the document(s) sent to the reviewers does not contain information of the author(s) and vice versa.

• Editors' decisions should be provided to the author(s) accompanied by the reviewers' comments and recommendations unless they contain offensive or libelous remarks.

• Editors should respect requests (if well reasoned and practicable) from author(s) that an individual should not review the submission.

• Editors and all staff members should guarantee the confidentiality of the submitted manuscript.

• Editors should have no conflict of interest with respect to articles they reject/accept. They must not have a conflict of interest with the author(s), funder(s), or reviewer(s) of the manuscript.

• Editors should strive to meet the needs of readers and authors and to constantly improve the journal.

Duties of Reviewers/Referees

The main responsibilities of reviewers/referees are as follows:

• Reviewers should keep all information regarding papers confidential and treat them as privileged information.

• Reviews should be conducted objectively, with no personal criticism of the author.

• Reviewers assist in the editorial decision process and as such should express their views clearly with supporting arguments.

• Reviewers should complete their reviews within a specified timeframe (maximum thirty-five (35) days). In the event that a reviewer feels it is not possible for him/her to complete the review of the manuscript within a stipulated time, then this information must be communicated to the editor so that the manuscript could be sent to another reviewer.

• Unpublished materials disclosed in a submitted manuscript must not be used in a reviewer's personal research without the written permission of the author. Information contained in an unpublished manuscript will remain confidential and must not be used by the reviewer for personal gain.

• Reviewers should not review manuscripts in which they have conflicts of interest resulting from competitive, collaborative, or other relationships or connections with any of the authors, companies, or institutions connected to the papers.

• Reviewers should identify similar work in published manuscripts that has not been cited by the author. Reviewers should also notify the Editors of significant similarities and/or overlaps between the manuscript and any other published or unpublished material.

Duties of Authors

The main responsibilities of authors are as follows:

• The author(s) should affirm that the material has not been previously published and that they have not transferred elsewhere any rights to the article.

• The author(s) should ensure the originality of the work and that they have properly cited others' work in accordance with the reference format.

• The author(s) should not engage in plagiarism or in self-plagiarism.

• On clinical and experimental humans and animals, which require an ethical committee decision for research in all branches of science;

All kinds of research carried out with qualitative or quantitative approaches that require data collection from the participants by using survey, interview, focus group work, observation, experiment, interview techniques,

Use of humans and animals (including material/data) for experimental or other scientific purposes,

• Clinical studies on humans,

• Studies on animals,

• Retrospective studies in accordance with the law on the protection of personal data, (Ethics committee approval should have been obtained for each individual application, and this approval should be stated and documented in the article.)

Information about the permission (board name, date, and number) should be included in the "Method" section of the article and also on the first/last page.

During manuscript upload, the "Ethics Committee Approval" file should be uploaded to the system in addition to the manuscript file.

In addition, in case reports, it is necessary to include information on the signing of the informed consent/ informed consent form in the manuscript.

• The author(s) should suggest no personal information that might make the identity of the patient recognizable in any form of description, photograph, or pedigree. When photographs of the patient were essential and indispensable as scientific information, the author(s) have received consent in written form and have clearly stated as much.

• The author(s) should provide the editor with the data and details of the work if there are suspicions of data falsification or fabrication. Fraudulent data shall not be tolerated. Any manuscript with suspected fabricated or falsified data will not be accepted. A retraction will be made for any publication which is found to have included fabricated or falsified data.

• The author(s) should clarify everything that may cause a conflict of interests such as work, research expenses, consultant expenses, and intellectual property.

• The author(s) must follow the submission guidelines of the journal.

• The author(s) discover(s) a significant error and/or inaccuracy in the submitted manuscript at any time, then the error and/or inaccuracy must be reported to the editor.

• The author(s) should disclose in their manuscript any financial or other substantive conflicts of interest that might be construed to influence the results or interpretation of their manuscript. All sources of financial support should be disclosed under the heading of "Acknowledgment" or "Contribution".

• The corresponding author should ensure that all appropriate co-authors and no inappropriate co-authors are included in the paper and that all co-authors have seen and approved the final version of the paper and have agreed to its submission for publication. All those who have made significant contributions should be listed as co-authors. Others who have participated in certain substantive aspects of the research should be acknowledged or listed under the heading of "Author Contributions".

Cancellations/Returns

Articles/manuscripts may be returned to the authors in order to increase the authenticity and/or reliability and to prevent ethical breaches, and even if articles have been accepted and/or published, they can be withdrawn from publication if necessary. The Editor-in-Chief of the journal has the right to return or withdraw an article/manuscript in the following situations:

• When the manuscript is not within the scope of the journal,

• When the scientific quality and/or content of the manuscript do not meet the standards of the journal and a referee review is not necessary,

• When there is proof of ruling out the findings obtained by the research, (When the article/manuscript is undergoing an assessment or publication process by another journal, congress, conference, etc.,)

• When the article/manuscript was not prepared in compliance with scientific publication ethics,

• When any other plagiarism is detected in the article/manuscript,

• When the authors do not perform the requested corrections within the requested time (maximum twenty-one (21) days),

• When the author does not submit the requested documents/materials/data etc. within the requested time,

• When the requested documents/materials/data etc. submitted by the author are missing for the second time,

• When the study includes outdated data,

• When the authors make changes that are not approved by the editor after the manuscript was submitted,

• When an author is added/removed, the order of the authors is changed, the corresponding author is changed, or the addresses of the authors are changed without the consent of the Editor-in-Chief,

• When a statement is not submitted indicating that approval of the ethics committee permission was obtained for the following (including retrospective studies):

• When human rights or animal rights are violated,

ETHICAL ISSUES

<u>Plagiarism</u>

The use of someone else's ideas or words without a proper citation is considered plagiarism and will not be tolerated. Even if a citation is given, if quotation marks are not placed around words taken directly from other authors' work, the author is still guilty of plagiarism. Reuse of the author's own previously published words, with or without a citation, is regarded as selfplagiarism.

All manuscripts received are submitted to iThenticate®, which compares the content of the manuscript with a database of web pages and academic publications. Manuscripts are judged to be plagiarized or self-plagiarized, based on the iThenticate® report or any other source of information, will be rejected. Corrective actions are proposed when plagiarism and/or self-plagiarism is detected after publication. Editors should analyze the article and decide whether a corrected article or retraction needs to be published.

Open-access theses are considered as published works and they are included in the similarity checks.

iThenticate® report should have a maximum of 11% from a single source, and a maximum of 25% in total.

Conflicts of Interest

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology A - Applied Sciences and Engineering should be informed of any significant conflict of interest of editors, authors, or reviewers to determine whether any action would be appropriate (e.g. an author's statement of conflict of interest for a published work, or disqualifying a referee).

<u>Financial</u>

The authors and reviewers of the article should inform the journal about the financial information that will bring financial gain or loss to any organization from the publication of the article.

*Research funds; funds, consulting fees for a staff member; If you have an interest, such as patent interests, you may have a conflict of interest that needs to be declared.

Other areas of interest

The editor or reviewer may disclose a conflict of interest that, if known, would be embarrassing (for example, an academic affiliation or rivalry, a close relationship or dislike, or a person who may be affected by the publication of the article).

Conflict of interest statement

Please note that a conflict of interest statement is required for all submitted manuscripts. If there is no conflict of interest, please state "There are no conflicts of interest to declare" in your manuscript under the heading "Conflicts of Interest" as the last section before your Acknowledgments.

AUTHOR GUIDELINES

All manuscripts must be submitted electronically.

You will be guided stepwise through the creation and uploading of the various files. There are no page charges. Papers are accepted for publication on the understanding that they have not been published and are not going to be considered for publication elsewhere. Authors should certify that neither the manuscript nor its main contents have already been published or submitted for publication in another journal. We ask a signed **Copyright Form** to start the evaluation process. After a manuscript has been submitted, it is not possible for authors to be added or removed or for the order of authors to be changed. If authors do so, their submission will be cancelled.

Manuscripts may be rejected without peer review by the editor-in-chief if they do not comply with the instructions to authors or if they are beyond the scope of the journal. After a manuscript has been accepted for publication, i.e. after referee-recommended revisions are complete, the author will not be permitted to make any changes that constitute departures from the manuscript that was accepted by the editor. Before publication, the galley proofs are always sent to the authors for corrections. Mistakes or omissions that occur due to some negligence on our part during final printing will be rectified in an errata section in a later issue.

This does not include those errors left uncorrected by the author in the galley proof. The use of someone else's ideas or words in their original form or slightly changed without a proper citation is considered plagiarism and will not be tolerated. Even if a citation is given, if quotation marks are not placed around words taken directly from another author's work, the author is still guilty of plagiarism. All manuscripts received are submitted to iThenticateR, a plagiarism checking system, which compares the content of the manuscript with a vast database of web pages and academic publications. Manuscripts judged to be plagiarised or self-plagiarised, based on the iThenticateR report or any other source of information, will not be considered for publication.

Preparation of Manuscript

Style and Format: Manuscripts should be <u>single column</u> by giving one-spaced with 2.5-cm margins on all sides of the page, in Times New Roman font (font size 11). Every page of the manuscript, including the title page, references, tables, etc., should be numbered. All copies of the manuscript should also have line numbers starting with 1 on each consecutive page.

Manuscripts must be upload as word document (*.doc, *.docx vb.). Please avoid uploading *texts in *.pdf format.*

Manuscripts should be written in Turkish or English.

Symbols, Units and Abbreviations: Standard abbreviations and units should be used; SI units are recommended. Abbreviations should be defined at first appearance, and their use in the title and abstract should be avoided. Generic names of chemicals should be used. Genus and species names should be typed in italic or, if this is not available, underlined.

Please refer to equations with capitalisation and unabbreviated (e.g., as given in Equation (1)).

Manuscript Content: Articles should be divided into logically ordered and numbered sections. Principal sections should be numbered consecutively with Arabic numerals (1. Introduction, 2. Formulation of problem, etc.) and subsections should be numbered 1.1., 1.2., etc. Do not number the Acknowledgements or References sections. The text of articles should be, if possible, divided into the following sections: Introduction, Materials and Methods (or Experimental), Results, Discussion, and Conclusion.

Title and contact information

The first page should contain the full title in sentence case (e.g., Hybrid feature selection for text classification), the full names (last names fully capitalised) and affiliations (in English) of all authors (Department, Faculty, University, City, Country, E-mail), and the contact e-mail address for the clearly identified corresponding author.

Abstract

The abstract should provide clear information about the research and the results obtained, and should not exceed 300 words. The abstract should not contain citations and must be written in Times New Roman font with font size 9.

Keywords

Please provide 3 to 5 keywords which can be used for indexing purposes.

Introduction

The motivation or purpose of your research should appear in the "Introduction", where you state the questions you sought to answer, and then provide some of the historical basis for those questions.

Methods

Provide sufficient information to allow someone to repeat your work. A clear description of your experimental design, sampling procedures, and statistical procedures is especially important in papers describing field studies, simulations, or experiments. If you list a product (e.g., animal food, analytical device), supply the name and location of the manufacturer. Give the model number for equipment used.

Results

Results should be stated concisely and without interpretation.

Discussion

Focus on the rigorously supported aspects of your study. Carefully differentiate the results of your study from data obtained from other sources. Interpret your results, relate them to the results of previous research, and discuss the implications of your results or interpretations.

Conclusion

This should state clearly the main conclusions of the research and give a clear explanation of their importance and relevance. Summary illustrations may be included.

Acknowledgments

Acknowledgments of people, grants, funds, etc. should be placed in a separate section before the reference list. The names of funding organizations should be written in full.

Conflict of Interest Statement

The authors are obliged to present the conflict of interest statement at the end of the article after the acknowledgments section.

References

AMA Style should be used in the reference writing of our journal. If necessary, at this point, the reference writings of the articles published in our article can be examined.

Citations in the text should be identified by numbers in square brackets. The list of references at the end of the paper should be given in order of their first appearance in the text or in alphabetical order according to the surname of the fist author. All authors should be included in reference lists unless there are 10 or more, in which case only the first 10 should be given, followed by 'et al.'. Do not use individual sets of square brackets for citation numbers that appear together, e.g., [2, 3, 5–9], not [2], [3], [5]–[9]. Do not include personal communications, unpublished data, websites, or other unpublished materials as references, although such material may be inserted (in parentheses) in the text. In the case of publications in languages other than English, the published English title should be provided if one exists, with an annotation such as "(article in Turkish with an abstract in English)". If the publication was not published with an English title, cite the original title only; do not provide a self-translation. References should be formatted as follows (please note the punctuation and capitalisation):

Journal articles

Journal titles should be abbreviated according to ISI Web of Science abbreviations.

Guyon I. and Elisseeff A. An introduction to variable and feature selection. J Mach Learn Res, 2003; 3: 1157-1182.

Izadpanahi S, Ozcınar C, Anbarjafari G and Demirel H. Resolution enhancement of video sequences by using discrete wavelet transform and illumination compensation. Turk J Elec Eng & Comp Sci., 2012; 20: 1268-1276.

Books

Haupt RL. and Haupt S.E. Practical Genetic Algorithms. 2nd ed. New York, NY, USA: Wiley, 2004.

Kennedy J and Eberhart R. Swarm Intelligence. San Diego, CA, USA: Academic Press, 2001.

Chapters in boks

Poore JH, Lin L, Eschbach R and Bauer T. Automated statistical testing for embedded systems. In: Zander J, Schieferdecker I, Mosterman PJ, editors. Model-Based Testing for Embedded Systems. Boca Raton, FL, USA: CRC Press, 2012. pp. 111-146.

Conference proceedings

Li RTH and Chung SH. Digital boundary controller for single-phase grid-connected CSI. In: IEEE 2008 Power Electronics Specialists Conference; 15–19 June 2008; Rhodes, Greece. New York, NY, USA: IEEE. pp. 4562-4568.

Theses

Boynukalın Z. Emotion analysis of Turkish texts by using machine learning methods. MSc, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey, 2012.

Tables and Figures

All illustrations (photographs, drawings, graphs, etc.), not including tables, must be labelled "Figure." Figures must be submitted in the manuscript.

All tables and figures must have a caption and/or legend and be numbered (e.g., Table 1, Figure 2), unless there is only one table or figure, in which case it should be labelled "Table" or "Figure" with no numbering. Captions must be written in sentence case (e.g., Macroscopic appearance of the samples.). The font used in the figures should be Times New Roman with 9 pt. If symbols such as \times , μ , η , or ν are used, they should be added using the Symbols menu of Word.

All tables and figures must be numbered consecutively as they are referred to in the text. Please refer to tables and figures with capitalisation and unabbreviated (e.g., "As shown in Figure 2...", and not "Fig. 2" or "figure 2").

The resolution of images should not be less than 118 pixels/cm when width is set to 16 cm. Images must be scanned at 1200 dpi resolution and submitted in jpeg or tiff format. Graphs and diagrams must be drawn with a line weight between 0.5 and 1 point. Graphs and diagrams with a line weight of less than 0.5 point or more than 1 point are not accepted. Scanned or photocopied graphs and diagrams are not accepted.

Figures that are charts, diagrams, or drawings must be submitted in a modifiable format, i.e. our graphics personnel should be able to modify them. Therefore, if the program with which the figure is drawn has a "save as" option, it must be saved as *.ai or *.pdf. If the "save as" option does not include these extensions, the figure must be copied and pasted into a blank Microsoft Word document as an editable object. It must not be pasted as an image file (tiff, jpeg, or eps) unless it is a photograph.

Tables and figures, including caption, title, column heads, and footnotes, must not exceed 16×20 cm and should be no smaller than 8 cm in width. For all tables, please use Word's "Create Table" feature, with no tabbed text or tables created with spaces and drawn lines. Please do not duplicate information that is already presented in the figures.

ESKİŞEHİR TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY B- Theoretical Sciences ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B – Teorik Bilimler

Volume/Cilt: 11 / Number/Sayı: 2 – August / Ağustos 2023

CONTENTS / İCİNDEKİLER

<u>Sayfa / Page</u>

ARAŞTIRMA MAKALESİ / RESEARCH ARTICLE

THE NOWICKI CONJECTURE FOR BICOMMUTATIVE ALGEBRAS <i>Ş. Fındık</i>	104
ON THE KLEIN-4 INVARIANTS Ş. Fındık, N. Ş. Öğüşlü	109
NUCLEAR ASYMPTOTIC NORMALIZATION COEFFICIENT FOR ${}^{27}Al \rightarrow {}^{26}Mg+p$ REACTION <i>A. İhsan KILIÇ</i>	116
VIBRATIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC STUDY OF PYRIDINE AND PYRIMIDINE LIGANDS COORDINATED WITH ANTIMONY (III) COMPLEXES: INSIGHTS	
FROM DFT CALCULATIONS <i>B. Çatıkkaş, Ö. Şahinler</i>	125
SOME RESULTS ON THE SMALLEST CARTESIAN GROUP PLANE Z. Akça	143
ON SOFT RING AND SOFT TOPOLOGICAL RING N. Çakmak Polat, G. Yaylalı, B. Tanay	148
HERMITE INTERPOLATION WITH DICKSON POLYNOMIALS AND BERNSTEIN BASIS POLYNOMIALS E. İmamoğlu	158
FIVE POINT METRIC SPACES: GROMOV PRODUCT STRUCTURES, QUADRANGLE STRUCTURES AND EXPLICIT PARAMETERIZATIONS <i>A. H. Bilge, D. Çelik, Ş. Koçak, A. M. Rezaeinazhad</i>	167



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BİLİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 104-108, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1200175

RESEARCH ARTICLE

THE NOWICKI CONJECTURE FOR BICOMMUTATIVE ALGEBRAS

Şehmus FINDIK * 🔟

Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Letters, Çukurova University, Adana, Türkiye

ABSTRACT

Let *K* be a field of characteristic zero, and $K[X_n, Y_n]$ be the commutative associative unitary polynomial algebra of rank 2n generated by the set $X_n \cup Y_n = \{x_1, ..., x_n, y_1, ..., y_n\}$. It is well known that the algebra $K[X_n, Y_n]^{\delta}$ of constants of the locally nilpotent linear derivation δ of $K[X_n, Y_n]$ sending y_i to x_i , and x_i to 0, is generated by $x_1, ..., x_n$ and the determinants of the form $x_i y_j - x_j y_i$; that was first conjectured by Nowicki in 1994, and later proved by several authors. Bicommutative algebras are nonassociative noncommutative algebras satisfying the identities (xy)z = (xz)y and x(yz) = y(xz). In this study, we work in the 2n generated free bicommutative algebra as a noncommutative nonassociative analogue of the Nowicki conjecture, and find the generators of the algebra of constants in this algebra.

Keywords: Algebra of constants, Bicommutative algebra, The Nowicki conjecture

1. INTRODUCTION

Roots of the Nowicki conjecture dates back to 1900, when the famous German mathematician David Hilbert posed 23 unsolved major questions at the Paris International Congress of Mathematicians [1]. In the fourteenth problem, he asked the finite generation of the algebra $K[X_n]^G$ of invariants of any subgroup *G* of the general linear group consisting of $n \times n$ invertible matrices with entries from a field *K* of characteristic zero, where $K[X_n]$ is the commutative associative unitary polynomial algebra of rank *n*.

The negative answer to the fourteenth problem was given by Nagata [2] in 1959, while many partially affirmative cases were considered by several authors. One may count the work by Noether [3] who showed that $K[X_n]^G$ finitely generated for every finite group *G*. Another remarkable approach was given by Weitzenböck [4] who considered algebras constants of linear nilpotent derivations δ of $K[X_n]$. He showed that the algebra $K[X_n]^{\delta}$ is finitely generated that is equal to the algebra $K[X_n]^{(\exp\delta)}$ of invariants. However, no information about the explicit forms of generators were provided. Many years later in 1994, Nowicki [5] conjectured an explicit generating set for the algebra $K[X_n, Y_n]^{\delta}$ of constants of the Weitzenböck derivation δ sending y_i to x_i , and x_i to 0, where $K[X_n, Y_n]$ is the polynomial algebra of rank 2*n* generated by the set $X_n \cup Y_n = \{x_1, ..., x_n, y_1, ..., y_n\}$. He proposed that $K[X_n, Y_n]^{\delta}$ is generated by $x_1, ..., x_n$ and the elements of the form $x_iy_j - x_jy_i$, where $1 \le i < j \le n$. Then, the conjecture was verified by many mathematicians [6, 7, 8, 9].

Noncommutative nonassociative analogues of the Nowicki conjecture have been studied, recently. See e.g. [10], in which the authors consider the free metabelian Lie algebra F_{2n} of rank 2n generated by $X_n \cup Y_n$. They gave a finite generating set for the algebra $(F'_{2n})^{\delta}$ included in the commutator ideal F'_{2n} of F_{2n} as a $K[X_n, Y_n]^{\delta}$ -module. As a continuation of this work a finite generation set for the algebra of constants in the commutator ideal of the free metabelian associative algebra generated by $X_n \cup Y_n$ as a $K[X_n, Y_n]^{\delta}$ -bimodule was given in [11]. In the same work, a set of finite generators was obtained for

^{*}Corresponding Author: <u>sfindik@cu.edu.tr</u>

Received: 07.11.2022 Published: 28.08.2023

the free algebra in the variety of infinite dimensional Grassmann algebras. There is also the free metabelian Possion algebra analogue of the Nowicki conjecture [12].

In the current study, we consider the free algebra of rank 2n in the variety of bicommutative algebras and determine the generators of the algebra of constants of Weitzenböck derivation that was stated in the Nowicki conjecture.

2. PRELIMINARIES

We assume that **K** is a field of characteristic zero throughout the paper. Let $K[X_n]$, $K[Y_n]$, and $K[X_n, Y_n]$ be the polynomial algebras generated by sets $X_n = \{x_1, ..., x_n\}$, $Y_n = \{y_1, ..., y_n\}$, and $X_n \cup Y_n$, respectively. We also fix notations $\omega(K[X_n])$ and $\omega(K[X_n])$ for augmentation ideals of $K[X_n]$ and $K[Y_n]$, respectively, consisting of the polynomials without constant terms.

We call a noncommutative nonassociative algebra over K right symmetric and left symmetric if it satisfies the identity (xy)z = (xz)y and x(yz) = y(xz), respectively. An algebra over K is called *bicommutative* if it is left and right symmetric.

Let F_{2n} be the free algebra of rank 2n generated by $X_n \cup Y_n$ in the variety of bicommutative algebras over the field K, and let $a = a_1a_2$, $b = b_1b_2$, $c \in F_{2n}^2$ for some $a_1, a_2, b_1, b_2 \in F_{2n}$. Then the following straightforward computations show that the ideal $F_{2n}^2 = F_{2n}F_{2n}$ of F_{2n} is commutative and associative.

$$ab = (a_1a_2)(b_1b_2) = (a_1(b_1b_2))a_2 = (b_1(a_1b_2))a_2 = (b_1a_2)(a_1b_2) = a_1((b_1a_2)b_2) = a_1((b_1b_2)a_2) = (b_1b_2)(a_1a_2) = ba,$$

and

$$(ab)c = c(ab) = a(cb) = a(bc).$$

Therefore, F_{2n} can be considered as a direct sum of the vector space $K(X_n \cup Y_n) = \text{Span}\{X_n \cup Y_n\}$ and $\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n])$, where

$$A_n = \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}, B_n = \{b_1, \dots, b_n\}, C_n = \{c_1, \dots, c_n\}, D_n = \{d_1, \dots, d_n\}$$

such that

$$x_i x_j = a_i c_j,$$

$$y_i y_j = b_i d_j,$$

$$x_i y_j = a_i d_j,$$

$$y_i x_j = b_i c_j.$$

Note that $F_{2n}^2 \cong \omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n])$ contains elements as linear combinations of the form

$$a_1^{\alpha_1}\cdots a_n^{\alpha_n}b_1^{\beta_1}\cdots b_n^{\beta_n}c_1^{\gamma_1}\cdots c_n^{\gamma_n}d_1^{\varepsilon_1}\cdots d_n^{\varepsilon_n},$$

where $\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n + \beta_1 + \dots + \beta_n > 0$, $\gamma_1 + \dots + \gamma_n + \varepsilon_1 + \dots + \varepsilon_n > 0$. We refer to the paper [13] for more details.

Now let $\delta: F_{2n} \to F_{2n}$ be the locally nilpotent derivation of F_{2n} acting linearly on the vector space spanned on $X_n \cup Y_n$ such that $\delta(y_i) = x_i$, $\delta(x_i) = 0$ for each i = 1, ..., n. Our main result concerns with the generators of the subalgebra

Fındık / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B - Theo. Sci. 11 (2) - 2023

$$F_{2n}^{\delta} = \{ f \in F_{2n} \colon \delta(f) = 0 \}$$

of constants of the derivation δ in the free bicommutative algebra F_{2n} . For this purpose, we will work in the algebra

$$F_{2n} = K(X_n \cup Y_n) \oplus F_{2n}^2 \cong K(X_n \cup Y_n) \oplus \omega(K[A_n, B_n]) \omega(K[C_n, D_n]).$$

An easy observation gives that

$$F_{2n}^{\delta} \cong K(X_n \cup Y_n)^{\delta} \bigoplus \left(\omega(K[A_n, B_n]) \omega(K[C_n, D_n]) \right)^{\delta}$$

= $KX_n \bigoplus \left(\omega(K[A_n, B_n]) \omega(K[C_n, D_n]) \right)^{\delta}.$

Here, we assume that δ acts on $K(A_n \cup B_n)$ and $K(C_n \cup D_n)$ same as on $K(X_n \cup Y_n)$; i.e.,

$$\delta(b_i) = a_i , \delta(a_i) = 0$$

 $\delta(d_i) = c_i , \delta(c_i) = 0$

for each i = 1, ..., n. Hence, it is sufficient to determine constants of δ in the algebra

$$(F_{2n}^2)^{\delta} = \left(\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n])\right)^{\delta}.$$

In the next section, we determine the elements of $(F_{2n}^2)^{\delta}$, and consequently describe the algebra F_{2n}^{δ} .

3. MAIN RESULTS

The following theorem and corrollary are our main results.

Theorem 1. The algebra $(\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n]))^{\delta}$ is generated by determinants

$$\begin{vmatrix} a_i & c_j \\ b_i & d_j \end{vmatrix} = a_i d_j - b_i c_j , \quad 1 \le i, j \le n,$$

and it is a $K[A_n, C_n, a_i b_j - b_i a_j, c_i d_j - d_i c_j, a_k d_l - b_k c_l$: $1 \le i < j \le n, 1 \le k, l \le n]^{\delta}$ -module.

Proof. Clearly, $\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n]) \subset K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]$ is a $K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]$ -module, and $(\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n]))^{\delta}$ is a $K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]^{\delta}$ -module. It is well known, see e.g. [7], that $K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]^{\delta}$ is generated by $a_1, \ldots, a_n, c_1, \ldots, c_n$ together with

$$\begin{vmatrix} a_i & a_j \\ b_i & b_j \end{vmatrix} = a_i b_j - b_i a_j , \qquad \begin{vmatrix} c_i & c_j \\ d_i & d_j \end{vmatrix} = c_i d_j - d_i c_j , \qquad 1 \le i < j \le n,$$
$$\begin{vmatrix} a_i & c_j \\ b_i & d_j \end{vmatrix} = a_i d_j - b_i c_j , \quad 1 \le i, j \le n.$$

It is straightforward to see that a polynomial $p(A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n) \in K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]$ belongs to $\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n])$ if and only if

$$p(A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n) \not\equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}.$$

Since.

$$a_1, \dots, a_n \equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}$$

$$c_1, \dots, c_n \equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}$$

$$a_i b_j - b_i a_j \equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}$$

$$c_i d_j - d_i c_j \equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}$$

$$a_i d_j - b_i c_j \equiv 0 \pmod{K[A_n, B_n] \oplus K[C_n, D_n]}$$

we obtain that $(\omega(K[A_n, B_n])\omega(K[C_n, D_n]))^{\delta}$ is generated by the elements of the form $a_i d_j - b_i c_j$, $1 \leq i, j \leq n$, and it is a

$$K[A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n]^{\delta} = K[A_n, C_n, a_i b_j - b_i a_j, c_i d_j - d_i c_j, a_k d_l - b_k c_l: 1 \le i < j \le n, 1 \le k, l \le n]^{\delta}$$

-module.

Corollary 2. F_{2n}^{δ} is generated by x_1, \dots, x_n together with elements of the form

$$x_i y_j - y_i x_j , \ 1 \le i, j \le n.$$

Example 3. (*i*) Let n = 1, and the free bicommutative algebra F_2 be generated by $x_1 = x$ and $y_1 = y$. Then the algebra F_2^{δ} is generated by $\{x, xy - yx\}$. (*ii*) Let n = 2, and the free bicommutative algebra F_4 be generated by $x_1 = x, y_1 = y, x_2 = z, y_2 = t$.

Then the algebra F_4^{δ} is generated by $\{x, z, xy - yx, zt - tz, xt - yz\}$.

Remark 4. Note that in the case of commutativity the above example is compatible with the following well known results:

(i) Let n = 1. Then $K[x, y]^{\delta}$ is generated the set $\{x\}$ in the commutative polynomial algebra generated by $x_1 = x$ and $y_1 = y$.

(*ii*) Let n = 2. Then $K[x, y, z, t]^{\delta}$ is generated the set $\{x, z, xt - yz\}$ in the commutative polynomial algebra generated by $x_1 = x$, $y_1 = y$, $x_2 = z$, $y_2 = t$.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The author stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

REFERENCES

- Hilbert D. Mathematische probleme. Göttinger Nachrichten 1900; 253-297, Arch. Math. u. [1] Phys. 1901; 3(1): 44-63, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 1902; 8(10): 437-479.
- [2] Nagata M. On the 14-th problem of Hilbert. Amer J Math 1959; 81: 766-772.
- [3] Noether E. Der Endlichkeitssatz der Invarianten endlicher Gruppen, Math Ann 1916; 77: 89-92.
- [4] Weitzenböck R. Über die Invarianten von linearen Gruppen. Acta Mathematica 1932; 58: 231-293.
- Nowicki A. Polynomial derivations and their rings of constants. Toruń: Uniwersytet Mikolaja [5] Kopernika, 1994.

- [6] Khoury J. A Groebner basis approach to solve a conjecture of Nowicki. Journal of Symbolic Computation 2008; 43(12): 908-922.
- [7] Drensky V, Makar-Limanov L. The conjecture of Nowicki on Weitzenböck derivations of polynomial algebras. J Algebra Appl 2009; 8(01): 41-51. doi: 10.1142/S0219498809003217
- [8] Kuroda S. A Simple Proof of Nowicki's Conjecture on the Kernel of an Elementary Derivation. Tokyo Journal of Mathematics 2009; 32(1): 247-251.
- [9] Drensky V. Another proof of the Nowicki conjecture. Tokyo Journal of Mathematics 2020; 43 (2): 537-542. doi: 10.3836/tjm/1502179320
- [10] Drensky V, Findik Ş. The Nowicki conjecture for free metabelian Lie algebras. International Journal of Algebra and Computation 2020; 19 (5): 2050095. doi: 10.1142/S0219498820500954
- [11] Centrone L, Fındık Ş. The Nowicki conjecture for relatively free algebras. Journal of Algebra 2020; 552: 68-85.
- [12] Centrone L, Dushimirimana A, Fındık Ş. On Nowicki's conjecture: a survey and a new result. Turkish Journal of Mathematics 2022; 46(5): 1709-1734. doi: 10.55730/1300-0098.3228
- [13] Drensky V. Invariant theory of free bicommutative algebras. arXiv 2022, 2210.08317.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ **B- TEORİK BİLİMLER**

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 109-115, DOI10.20290/estubtdb.1211055

RESEARCH ARTICLE

ON THE KLEIN-4 INVARIANTS

Şehmus FINDIK^{1,}*¹, Nazar Şahin ÖĞÜŞLÜ²

^{1,2}Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Letters, Cukurova University, Adana, Türkiye

ABSTRACT

Let $K[X_4] = K[x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4]$ be the polynomial algebra with 4 algebraically independent commuting variables over a field K of characteristic zero. The symmetric group S_4 acts on $K[X_4]$ naturally by the action of permutations exchanging the indices of variables with respect to the corresponding permutation. It is well known that the algebra $K[X_4]^{S_4}$ of all polynomials preserved under the action of S_4 is generated by 4 algebraically independent elements called the elementary symmetric polynomials. In this study, we consider the subalgebra G of S_4 generated by the transpositions (13) and (24) which is isomorphic to the Klein-4 group, and find a free generating set for the algebra $K[X_4]^G$ of G-invariants.

Keywords: Action, Invariants, Symmetric group

1. INTRODUCTION

The initiation of study of G-invariants, where G is a subgroup of the general linear group $GL_n(K)$ for a field K of characteristic zero, dates back to the beginning of the twentieth century. The fourteenth of twenty three problems given by David Hilbert [1] is related to the algebra $K[X_n]^G$ of G-invariants of the polynomial algebra $K[X_n]$ in *n* commuting variables $x_1, ..., x_n$ over the field K. Nagata [2] showed that $K[X_n]^G$ is not finitely generated in general, while it is finitely generated for finite subgroups G of $GL_n(K)$ via Noether [3].

The most interesting group in this theory is the symmetric group S_n . The algebra $K[X_n]^{S_n}$ of S_n invariants is called the algebra of symmetric polynomials, and each polynomial in this algebra is called a symmetric polynomial. The action of each permutation $\pi \in S_n$ on a monomial is defined as follows.

$$\pi(x_{i_1}\cdots x_{i_k})=x_{\pi(i_1)}\cdots x_{\pi(i_k)}.$$

It is well known by Cayley's Theorem that every group is a subgroup of S_n (see e.g., [4]). In this study, we realize the Klein-4 group G as a subgroup of S_4 generated by two transpositions (13) and (24), and describe the algebra $K[X_4]^G$ by providing its generators.

2. THE KLEIN-4 INVARIANTS

In this section, we investigate the algebra

$$K[X_4]^G = \{ p \in K[X_4] : p(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) = p(x_3, x_2, x_1, x_4) = p(x_1, x_4, x_3, x_2) \},\$$

where

*Corresponding Author : sfindik@cu.edu.tr

Received: 28.11.2022 Published: 28.08.2023

$$G = \langle (13), (24) \rangle = \{ (1), (13), (24), (13)(24) \} \\ = \left\{ \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \right\},$$

that is isomorphic to the Klein-4 group. Then, we give a finite generating set for $K[X_4]^G$.

Lemma 1. $K[X_4]^G = K[\alpha_{ab}, \beta_{ab}: 0 \le a, b]$, such that

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_{ab} &= x_1^a x_3^b + x_1^b x_3^a \,, \\ \beta_{ab} &= x_2^a x_4^b + x_2^b x_4^a \,, \end{aligned}$$

where $0 \le a, b$.

Proof. Let $p \in K[X_4]$ be an arbitrary polynomial. One may express

$$p(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) = \sum_{0 \le a, b, c, d} \varepsilon_{abcd} x_1^a x_2^b x_3^c x_4^d = \sum_{0 \le a, b, c, d} \varepsilon_{abcd} X^{abcd} , \varepsilon_{abcd} \in K,$$

as = $p_1 + p_2 + p_3 + p_4$, where p_1, p_2, p_3, p_4 are of the form

$$p_{1}(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}) = \sum_{0 \le a} \varepsilon_{aaaa} X^{aaaa}$$

$$p_{2}(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} (\varepsilon_{abbb} X^{abbb} + \varepsilon_{bbab} X^{bbab}) + (\varepsilon_{babb} X^{babb} + \varepsilon_{bbba} X^{bbba})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{baaa} X^{baaa} + \varepsilon_{aaba} X^{aaba}) + (\varepsilon_{abaa} X^{abaa} + \varepsilon_{aaab} X^{aaab})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{aabb} X^{aabb} + \varepsilon_{baaa} X^{baaa} + \varepsilon_{bbaa} X^{bbaa} + \varepsilon_{abbaa} X^{abba}) + \varepsilon_{abab} X^{abba}$$

$$+ \varepsilon_{babaa} X^{baaa} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} p_{2,1} + \dots + p_{2,7}$$

$$p_{3}(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} (\varepsilon_{aabc} X^{aabc} + \varepsilon_{baac} X^{baac} + \varepsilon_{bcaa} X^{bcaa} + \varepsilon_{acba} X^{acba})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{aacb} X^{aacb} + \varepsilon_{caab} X^{caab} + \varepsilon_{cbaa} X^{baac} + \varepsilon_{caba} X^{abca})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{bbac} X^{bbac} + \varepsilon_{acab} X^{acab}) + (\varepsilon_{baca} X^{baca} + \varepsilon_{caba} X^{caba})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{bbac} X^{bbac} + \varepsilon_{acbb} X^{acbb} + \varepsilon_{cabb} X^{acbb})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{bbac} X^{bbca} + \varepsilon_{cbba} X^{cbba} + \varepsilon_{cabb} X^{acbb} + \varepsilon_{cbab} X^{bcab})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{bbac} X^{bbca} + \varepsilon_{cbba} X^{bcba} + \varepsilon_{cabb} X^{acbb} + \varepsilon_{cbab} X^{bcab})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{bbac} X^{bbca} + \varepsilon_{cbba} X^{bcba} + \varepsilon_{cabb} X^{acbb} + \varepsilon_{cbab} X^{bcab})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{babc} X^{bbca} + \varepsilon_{bcba} X^{bcba} + \varepsilon_{cabb} X^{acbb} + \varepsilon_{cbab} X^{bcab})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{ccab} X^{ccba} + \varepsilon_{bcca} X^{bcca} + \varepsilon_{bacc} X^{bacc} + \varepsilon_{cbac} X^{cbac})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{ccab} X^{ccba} + \varepsilon_{bcca} X^{bcca} + \varepsilon_{bacc} X^{bacc} + \varepsilon_{cbac} X^{cbac})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{ccab} X^{ccba} + \varepsilon_{cbca} X^{bcca} + \varepsilon_{bacc} X^{acbc} + \varepsilon_{cbac} X^{bcac})$$

$$+ (\varepsilon_{ccab} X^{ccba} + \varepsilon_{cbca} X^{bcca} + \varepsilon_{bacc} X^{acbc} + \varepsilon_{bcac} X^{bcac})$$

$$= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} p_{3,1} + \dots + p_{3,12}$$

$$\begin{aligned} p_4(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) \\ &= \sum_{\substack{0 \leq a < b < c < d \\ e_{abcd} X^{abcd} + e_{adcb} X^{adcb} + e_{cbad} X^{cbad} + e_{cdab} X^{cdab}) \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{abdc} X^{abdc} + \varepsilon_{acdb} X^{acdb} + \varepsilon_{dbac} X^{dbac} + \varepsilon_{dcab} X^{dcab} \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{acbd} X^{acbd} + \varepsilon_{adbc} X^{adbc} + \varepsilon_{bcad} X^{bcad} + \varepsilon_{bdac} X^{bdac} \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{bacd} X^{bacd} + \varepsilon_{bdca} X^{bdca} + \varepsilon_{cabd} X^{cabd} + \varepsilon_{cdba} X^{cdba} \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{badc} X^{bacd} + \varepsilon_{bcda} X^{bcda} + \varepsilon_{cabd} X^{cabd} + \varepsilon_{cdba} X^{cdba} \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{cadb} X^{cadb} + \varepsilon_{bcda} X^{bcda} + \varepsilon_{dabc} X^{dabc} + \varepsilon_{dcba} X^{dcba} \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} \varepsilon_{cadb} X^{cadb} + \varepsilon_{cbda} X^{cbda} + \varepsilon_{dacb} X^{dacb} + \varepsilon_{dbca} X^{dbca} \end{pmatrix} \\ &= \sum_{0 \leq a < b < c} p_{4,1} + \dots + p_{4,6} \end{aligned}$$

such that $p_{i,j}$ counts the sum in the paranthesis indicated as a sum in the expression of p_i , i = 1,2,3,4.

Now let $p \in K[X_4]^G$. Then, clearly $p = \pi(p)$ gives that

$$p_1 + p_2 + p_3 + p_4 = \pi(p_1 + p_2 + p_3 + p_4) = \pi(p_1) + \pi(p_2) + \pi(p_2) + \pi(p_2)$$

and that $\pi(p_1) = p_1$, $\pi(p_2) = p_2$, $\pi(p_3) = p_3$, $\pi(p_4) = p_4$, $\pi \in G$, since the elements of the form p_i are *G*-invariants for each i = 1,2,3,4, due to the number of distinct powers of the variables in the monomials of corresponding summands.

Initially,

$$X^{aaaa} = x_1^a x_2^a x_3^a x_4^a = \left(\frac{\alpha_{11}\beta_{11}}{4}\right)^a = \sigma_4^a$$

that means

$$p_1(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) = \sum_{0 \le a} \varepsilon_{aaaa} \sigma_4^a \in K[\sigma_4].$$

Secondly, let us consider $p_2 = \sum_{0 \le a < b} (p_{2,1} + \dots + p_{2,7})$. Recall that

$$p_{2,1}(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \left(\varepsilon_{abbb} X^{abbb} + \varepsilon_{bbab} X^{bbab} \right).$$

The orbit of the monomial X^{abbb} is

$$X^{abbb}, X^{bbab}, X^{abbb}, X^{bbab}$$

with respect to the group G. Similarly the orbit of the monomial X^{bbab} is

$$X^{bbab}, X^{abbb}, X^{bbab}, X^{abbb}.$$

Hence,

$$\pi(p_{2,1}) \in \operatorname{span}_{K}\{X^{abbb}, X^{bbab}\},\$$

or $\pi(p_{2,1}) = p_{2,1}$, for $\pi = (13)$, (24). This implies that

$$\varepsilon_{abbb}X^{abbb} + \varepsilon_{bbab}X^{bbab} = (13)(\varepsilon_{abbb}X^{abbb} + \varepsilon_{bbab}X^{bbab}) = \varepsilon_{abbb}X^{bbab} + \varepsilon_{bbab}X^{abbb}$$

or

$$(\varepsilon_{abbb} - \varepsilon_{bbab})X^{abbb} + (\varepsilon_{bbab} - \varepsilon_{abbb})X^{bbab} = 0,$$

for each pair (a, b). Thus, $\varepsilon_{abbb} = \varepsilon_{bbab}$, $0 \le a < b$. Therefore,

$$\begin{split} \varepsilon_{abbb} X^{abbb} + \varepsilon_{bbab} X^{bbab} &= \varepsilon_{abbb} \left(X^{abbb} + X^{bbab} \right) \\ &= \varepsilon_{abbb} X^{aaaa} \left(X^{0(b-a)(b-a)(b-a)} + X^{(b-a)(b-a)0(b-a)} \right) \\ &= \varepsilon_{abbb} \sigma_4^a X^{0(b-a)0(b-a)} \left(X^{00(b-a)0} + X^{(b-a)000} \right) = \varepsilon_{abbb} \sigma_4^a \frac{\beta_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \alpha_{(b-a)0} \right) \end{split}$$

and thus

$$p_{2,1}(x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{abbb} \sigma_4^a \frac{\beta_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \alpha_{(b-a)0} \in K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{aa}: 0 \le a].$$

Similar arguments gives that $\pi(p_{2,i}) = p_{2,i}$, i = 2, ..., 7, $\pi(p_{3,j}) = p_{3,j}$, j = 1, ..., 12, $\pi(p_{4,k}) = p_{4,k}$, k = 1, ..., 6, for $\pi = (13), (24)$, and that

$$p_{2,2} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{babb} \left(X^{babb} + X^{bbba} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{babb} \sigma_4^a \frac{\alpha_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \beta_{(b-a)0} \in K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{aa}, \beta_{a0}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{2,3} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{baaa} \left(X^{baaa} + X^{aaba} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{baaa} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(b-a)0} \in K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{a0}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{2,4} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{abaa} \left(X^{abaa} + X^{aaab} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{baaa} \sigma_4^a \beta_{(b-a)0} \in K[\sigma_4, \beta_{a0}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{2,5} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{aabb} \left(X^{aabb} + X^{bbaa} + X^{bbaa} + X^{abba} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{aabb} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(b-a)0} \beta_{(b-a)0}$$

$$\in K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{a0}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{2,6} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{aabb} X^{abab} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{aabb} \sigma_4^a \frac{\beta_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \in K[\sigma_4, \beta_{aa}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{2,7} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{babaa} X^{baba} = \sum_{0 \le a < b} \varepsilon_{baba} \sigma_4^a \frac{\alpha_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \in K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{aa}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{3,1} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \left(X^{aabc} + X^{baac} + X^{bcaa} + X^{acba} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(b-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)0}$$

$$e K[\sigma_4, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{a0}: 0 \le a],$$

$$p_{3,2} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \left(X^{aabc} + X^{caab} + X^{cbaa} + X^{abca} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(c-a)0} \beta_{(b-a)0}$$

$$p_{3,3} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \left(X^{abac} + X^{acab} \right) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{aabc} \sigma_4^a \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \in K[\sigma_4, \beta_{ab}: 0 \le a, b],$$

$$\begin{split} p_{3,4} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{baca} (X^{baca} + X^{caba}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{abac} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-b)(b-a)} \in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}; 0 \le a, b], \\ p_{3,5} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbaca} (X^{bbca} + X^{abbc} + X^{acbb} + X^{bcab}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbaca} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(b-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{ab}; 0 \le a, b], \end{split}$$

$$p_{3,6} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbca} (X^{bbca} + X^{cbba} + X^{cabb} + X^{bacb}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbca} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)(b-a)} \beta_{(b-a)0} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,7} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbca} (X^{bbca} + X^{bcba}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{bbca} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)(b-a)} \beta_{(b-a)0} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,8} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{babc} (X^{abcb} + X^{bcba}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{abcb} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)0} \frac{\beta_{(b-a)(b-a)}}{2} \beta_{(c-a)0} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,9} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccab} (X^{ccab} + X^{abcc} + X^{cbac}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccab} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,10} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccba} (X^{ccab} + X^{bcca} + X^{bcca}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccab} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,11} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccba} (X^{ccab} + X^{bcca} + X^{bcca}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{ccba} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)(b-a)} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{ab}, \beta_{a0}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{3,12} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{acbc} (X^{acbc} + X^{bcca}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c} \varepsilon_{acbc} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{a}(c-a) \beta_{a}(c-a) \beta_{(a-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{ab}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{4,1} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < c} \varepsilon_{abcd} (X^{abcd} + X^{adcb} + X^{cbad} + X^{cdab}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < c} \varepsilon_{abcd} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{ab}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{4,2} &= \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{abcd} (X^{abcd} + X^{adcb} + X^{bcad} + X^{bdac}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{abcd} \sigma_{a}^{4} \alpha_{(c-a)0} \beta_{(c-a)(b-a)} \\ &\in K[\sigma_{4}, \alpha_{a0}, \beta_{ab}; 0 \le a, b], \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{4,4} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{bacd} (X^{bacd} + X^{bdca} + X^{cabd} + X^{cdba}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{bacd} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(c-a)(b-a)} \beta_{(d-a)0}$$

$$p_{4,5} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{badc} (X^{badc} + X^{bcda} + X^{dabc} + X^{dcba}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{badc} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(d-a)(b-a)} \beta_{(c-a)0}$$

$$p_{4,6} = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{cadb} (X^{cadb} + X^{cbda} + X^{dacb} + X^{dbca}) = \sum_{0 \le a < b < c < d} \varepsilon_{cadb} \sigma_4^a \alpha_{(d-a)(c-a)} \beta_{(b-a)0}$$

This yields that $K[X_4]^G \subseteq K[\alpha_{ab}, \beta_{ab}: 0 \le a, b]$. Conversely, it is straightforward to show that the elements $\alpha_{ab}, \beta_{ab}, 0 \le a, b$, are *G*-invariants, which completes the proof.

Remark 2. Note that $K[X_4]^{S_4} = K[\sigma_1, \sigma_2, \sigma_3, \sigma_4] \subseteq K[X_4]^G = K[\alpha_{ab}, \beta_{ab}: 0 \le a, b]$, where

$$\sigma_{1} = x_{1} + x_{2} + x_{3} + x_{4},$$

$$\sigma_{2} = x_{1}x_{2} + x_{1}x_{3} + x_{1}x_{4} + x_{2}x_{3} + x_{2}x_{4} + x_{3}x_{4},$$

$$\sigma_{3} = x_{1}x_{2}x_{3} + x_{1}x_{2}x_{4} + x_{1}x_{3}x_{4} + x_{2}x_{3}x_{4},$$

$$\sigma_{4} = x_{1}x_{2}x_{3}x_{4},$$

which can be verified by the simple computations given below.

$$\sigma_{1} = \alpha_{10} + \beta_{10}, \qquad \sigma_{2} = \alpha_{10}\beta_{10} + \frac{\alpha_{11}}{2} + \frac{\beta_{11}}{2},$$
$$\sigma_{3} = \frac{\alpha_{11}\beta_{10} + \alpha_{10}\beta_{11}}{2}, \qquad \sigma_{4} = \frac{\alpha_{11}\beta_{11}}{4}.$$

The next theorem is our main result.

Theorem 3. The algebra $K[X_4]^G$ is freely generated by the set $\{\alpha_{10}, \alpha_{11}, \beta_{10}, \beta_{11}\}$.

Proof. Firstly, direct computations give that

$$\alpha_{ab} = \frac{\alpha_{11}\alpha_{(a-1)(b-1)}}{2} , \qquad \beta_{ab} = \frac{\beta_{11}\beta_{(a-1)(b-1)}}{2}$$

for $1 \le a, b$. This yields that the elements of the form $\alpha_{ab}, \beta_{ab}, 1 \le a, b$, are included in the algebra generated by $\alpha_{11}, \beta_{11}, \alpha_{n0}, \beta_{n0}, 1 \le n$, by induction.

Let $2 \le n = 2m$ be an even positive integer. Then by binomial expansion, we have that

$$\alpha_{10}^{n} = \alpha_{n0} + n(x_{1}^{n-1}x_{3} + x_{1}x_{3}^{n-1}) + \dots + \binom{n}{m-1}(x_{1}^{m+1}x_{3}^{m-1} + x_{1}^{m-1}x_{3}^{m+1}) + \binom{n}{m}\binom{\alpha_{11}}{2}^{m}$$
$$\alpha_{n0} = \alpha_{10}^{n} - n\alpha_{(n-2)0}\frac{\alpha_{11}}{2} - \dots - \binom{n}{m-1}\frac{\alpha_{11}}{2}\alpha_{m(m-2)} - \binom{n}{m}\binom{\alpha_{11}}{2}^{m}$$

and hence, $\alpha_{n0} = \alpha_{(2m)0}$ is included in the algebra generated by the elements α_{10} , α_{11} by induction.

Now let $3 \le n = 2m + 1$ be an odd positive integer. Then,

$$\alpha_{10}^{n} = \alpha_{n0} + n(x_{1}^{n-1}x_{3} + x_{1}x_{3}^{n-1}) + \dots + \binom{n}{m}(x_{1}^{m+1}x_{3}^{m-1} + x_{1}^{m-1}x_{3}^{m+1})$$
$$\alpha_{n0} = \alpha_{10}^{n} - n\alpha_{(n-2)0}\frac{\alpha_{11}}{2} - \dots - \binom{n}{m}\frac{\alpha_{11}}{2}\alpha_{m(m-2)}$$

and thus, $\alpha_{n0} = \alpha_{(2m+1)0}$ is included in $K[\alpha_{10}, \alpha_{11}]$. Similarly one may show that $\beta_{n0} \in K[\beta_{10}, \beta_{11}]$ for all $2 \le n$.

The rest is to show that the elements α_{10} , α_{11} , β_{10} , β_{11} are algebraically independent. For this purpose, we apply the Jacobian criterion [5]. The determinant

1	Z	0	0
0	0	1	t
1 0 1 0	x	0	0 t 0 y
0	0	1	y

filled by the entries with respect to the partial derivatives of the corresponding elements is nonzero, that completes the proof.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

AUTHORSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS

The authors contributed equally to this work

REFERENCES

- [1] Hilbert D. Mathematische probleme. Göttinger Nachrichten 1900; 253-297, Arch. Math. u. Phys. 1901; 3(1): 44-63, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 1902; 8(10): 437-479.
- [2] Nagata M. On the 14-th problem of Hilbert. Amer J Math 1959; 81: 766-772.
- [3] Noether E. Der Endlichkeitssatz der Invarianten endlicher Gruppen, Math Ann 1916; 77: 89-92.
- [4] Nummela EC. Cayley's theorem for topological groups. The American Mathematical Monthly 1980; 87(3): 202-203.
- [5] Jacobi CGJ De Determinantibus functionalibus. Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik (Crelles Journal) 1841; 22: 319-359.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BİLİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 116-124, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1269417

RESEARCH ARTICLE

NUCLEAR ASYMPTOTIC NORMALIZATION COEFFICIENT FOR $$^{27}\text{Al} \rightarrow $^{26}\text{Mg+p}$ REACTION$

Ali İhsan KILIÇ 匝

Department of Physics, Eskisehir Osmangazi University, Eskisehir, Turkey

ABSTRACT

The ${}^{26}Mg(p,\chi){}^{27}Al$ reaction is important in nuclear astrophysics as it play a crucial role in understanding the nucleosynthesis processes in red giants and Wolf-Rayet stars. The ${}^{26}Mg(p,\chi){}^{27}Al$ reaction is responsible for the production of ${}^{27}Al$ in these stars, while the ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$ reaction provides information on the asymptotic normalization coefficient for the ground state of ${}^{27}Al$. The asymptotic normalization coefficient (ANC) method is an indirect method that provides information on the normalization of the overlap functions for a given reaction. This information is crucial for nuclear astrophysics as it allows for the calculation of the direct component of the reaction rate at astrophysical relevant energies. In this work, the angular distribution of the ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$ reaction have been analyzed using separate sets of optical potentials via the Distorted Wave Born Approximation which allows for a better understanding of the reaction mechanism and the determination of the ANC. Consequently, the cross section and Astrophysical S factor for ${}^{27}Al \rightarrow {}^{26}Mg + p$ have been calculated for the direct capture.

Keywords: Direct reaction, DWBA analysis, Asymptotic normalization coefficient, Nuclear astrophysics

1. INTRODUCTION

Nuclear astrophysics is a field that seeks to understand the processes involved in the production, evolution, and distribution of chemical elements in the universe. One of the challenges in this field is to explain the origin and abundance of heavier elements, such as those beyond iron, which are formed through processes involving fusion, neutron capture, and explosive events such as supernovae[1].

One important element in this regard is Aluminum-26 (²⁶Al), half-life of²⁶Al is determined as $a(t_{1/2}=7.2*10^5 \text{ y})$ [2]. This isotope is produced primarily through the Mg-Al cycle [2], a series of nuclear reactions that occur in the interiors of massive stars. Understanding the production and distribution of ²⁶Al is important because its decay produces gamma rays that are observable in the galaxy. The abundance of stable aluminum-27 (²⁷Al) is also an important consideration in nuclear astrophysics. This isotope is not produced in significant quantities through nuclear fusion, but rather through the slow capture of neutrons in the s-process [3], a type of nucleosynthesis that occurs in the orduring to later stages of stellar evolution. The ratio of ²⁷Al to ²⁶Al in the galaxy can provide insights into the corresponding additions of the s-process and the Mg-Al cycle to the production of these isotopes [2].

Another challenge in nuclear astrophysics is to realize the galactic distribution of²⁶Al. Observations have shown that the proportion of the ground level to the isomeric level in ²⁶Al varies acrossdifferent regions of the galaxy[4]. This ratio may be influenced by the destruction of ²⁶Si [4], which can decay into ²⁶Al. This process may occur in novae, which are explosive events that can produce significant amounts of ²⁶Al. Understanding the details of these processes is important for accurately modelling the production and distribution of ²⁶Al in the galaxy.

2. ASYMPTOTIC NORMALIZATION COEFFICIENT

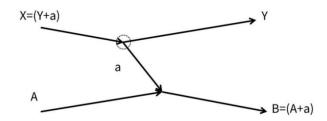


Figure 1: Sketch of a general transfer function

The ANC method, together with the DWBA formalism, permit to extract information on the nuclear structure of the initial and final states involved in the transfer reaction, and on the strength and energy dependence of the direct capture process $A+a\rightarrow B+\gamma$ at astrophysical energies. This information is important to understand the nucleosynthesis of heavy elements in stars and other astrophysical environments. It should be noted that the ANC method has some limitations and assumptions, such as the validity of the DWBA approximation, the neglect of higher-order effects in the transfer reaction, the assumption of a single-particle model for the bound state wave functions, and the dependence of the results on the choice of the potential model used to describe the nuclear interaction. Therefore, it is important to compare the results obtained with the ANC method with other experimental and theoretical approaches, and to carefully assess the uncertainties and systematic errors in the data analysis. In particular, the reaction $A+a\rightarrow B+\gamma$ can be studied via ANC in term of the radial overlap integral of a suitable one-particle transfer reaction A(X,Y)B, in which X=Y+A and B=A+a depicted in (Fig.1).This method has been carried out to a number of transfer reactions involving α -particles [6], protons [4], neutrons [5], and indirect methods can be used to investigate nuclear reactions for astrophysics at the Gamow energies [7,8, 9].

One nucleon nuclear transfer reaction could be parameterized employing the distorted wave Born approximation (DWBA)[10]. This can be made as the spectroscopic factors -S relative to the initial and final states related to a particular bound state:

$$\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} = \sum_{j_B, j_X} S_{Aa, l_B, j_B} S_{Ya, l_X, j_X} \sigma_{l_B, j_B, l_X, j_X}^{DWBA}.$$
(1)

the differential cross section can be expressed as

$$\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} = \sum_{Aa,l_B,j_B} \left(C^B_{Aa,l_B,j_B} C^X_{Ya,l_X j_X} \right)^2 \times \times \frac{\sigma^{DWBA}_{l_B,j_B,l_X,j_X}}{b^2_{Aa,l_B,j_B} b^2_{Ya,l_X,j_X}}.$$
(5)

In Equation 5, the function $\sigma_{l_B, j_B, l_X, j_X}^{DWBA}$ is the cross-section and it could be used to reproduce the angular DWBA. The ANC theory, as stated in the introduction, has an extension that allows determining the ANC's for the mirror nuclei. In the case of a proton transfer, in fact, the coefficients for the process A+p→B can be extracted from its appropriate mirror partner reaction D+n→E,D and having inverted number of protons and neutrons with respect to *A* and *B* (the vice versa is also valid) [11-12]. Therefore possible to extract the ANC's for the direct capture into bound states and the and the Γ_p for the resonant ones of ${}^{26}Mg(p,\gamma){}^{27}Al$, applying the ANC method on data for the ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$ reaction.

3. DWBA METHOD

The ²⁶Mg (³He, d) ²⁷Al low energy nuclear reaction has been interpreted with the help of the DWBA, In the DWBA formalism, the scattering amplitude is obtained by multiplying the distorted wave functions

of the incoming and outgoing particles with the transition matrix element, which describes the probability of transferring a nucleon from the projectile to the target nucleus. The distorted wave functions are obtained by solving the Schrödinger equation with the appropriate optical potentials[10]. The DWBA calculation also requires knowledge of the spectroscopic factor, which describes the overlap between the wave function of the initial state of the projectile and the final state of the residual nucleus[10]. The full finite-range approximation takes into account the finite range of the nuclear interaction and improves the accuracy of the DWBA calculation. The DWUCK-5 and FRESCO codes are widely used for DWBA calculations in nuclear physics. In this paper, I applied full finite-range approximation using DWUCK-5[13], and FRESCO code [14] within the DWBA. The DWBA calculation with the full finite-range approximation and the appropriate optical potentials and spectroscopic factors provides a powerful tool for understanding the structure of nuclei and the mechanisms of the ²⁶Mg (³He, d) ²⁷Al nuclear reactions. Here, the entrance channel optical potential parameters were obtained from the experimental [15], and exit channel optical potential parameters were obtained from the experimental d+²⁷Al[15]. The optical potential model parameters could be shown in the real and imaginary part oftotal potential

$$U = V_C(r_C) - V_0(f(x_0)) + \frac{\hbar^2}{m_{\pi}c} V_{LS}(LS) \frac{1}{r} \frac{d}{dr} f(x_{LS}) - i \left[W_v(x_v) - 4w_D \frac{d}{dx_D} f(x_D) \right]$$
(6)

In the optical potential formula of (6), real potential is responsible for scattering and imaginer potential is responsible for absorbing. Here, V_o , V_{LS} and V_C (r_C) represents the real part of potential, the spin-orbit term and the Coulomb potential, respectively. W_V and W_D are the depth of the volume term and the depth of surface term for the imaginary part of the potential, respectively. In order to calculate DWBA, the radial dependence of form of the Woods – Saxon volume potential was used. Obtained parameters for Wood- Saxon are that Real potential- $V_0 = -47.56$, Coulomb radius- $r_C = 1.25$ and diffuseness parameter- $a_C = 0.65$

Parameter	³ He	D-I	D-II	D-III
Vr (MeV)	217.6	76.75	89.17	85.81
r	1.15	1.25	1.13	1.13
ar	0.636	0.737	0.8	0.75
W_{W}	32.5			
Ws		13.5	12.35	12.35
ri	1.4	1.25	1.4	1.325
ai	0.936	0.738	0.6	0.55
V _{so}	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2
r _{so}	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01
aso	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
r _c	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25
SF		0.37	0.34	0.3

Table 1. Optical potential parameters for of ²⁶Mg (³He,d)²⁷Al reaction and corresponding to SF and ANC coefficient .

Optical potential parameters for exit and entrance channel are presented in Table.1. The results of DWBA calculation compared to the different experimental data are presented in Figures 2. a,b and c. Thetheoretical astrophysical S- factor quantity in MeV has been calculated inoperating the RADCAP code [17], employing a potential model for the Woods-Saxon well of the ²⁶Mg + p compound system. The potential is adjusted to match the ANC value. This calculation shows that the S(E) is nearly constant between 0 and 2 MeV. This range was selectedtaking into account the Gamow windows and Gamow energies (E_G) for the process at the temperatures reported in [18].

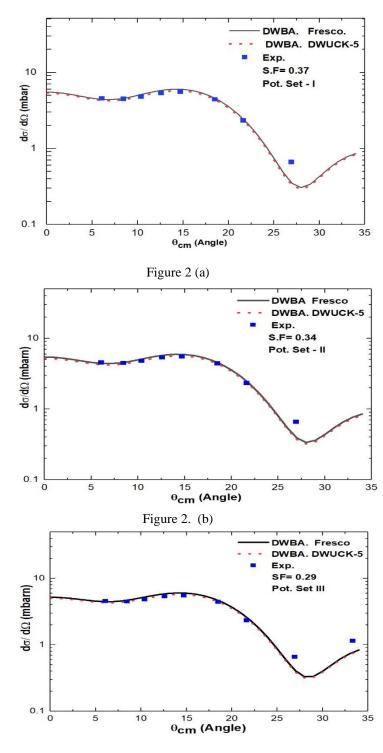


Figure 2. (c)

Figure 2. The experimental and theoretical ²⁶Mg (³He,d)²⁷Al reaction differential cross sections for the transitions leading to the ground state in²⁷Al with the incident energy of 25 MeV. Blue square dots refer to experimental angular distributions from Vernotte[15]. FRESCO and DWUCK-5 codes were compared black curve and red dashed line. D-I, D-II and D-III optical potential used for producing theoretical angular distributions depicted in Figure 2. (a) and Figure 2. (b), and Figure 2. (c), respectively.

4. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

This paper describes a study on the one proton transfer reaction ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$, which is important for determining nuclear asymptotic normalization coefficients (ANCs) and investigating astrophysical S-factors and cross sections. The paper reanalyses the experimental angular distribution for this reaction, leading to the ground state of ${}^{27}Alin 1d_{5/2}$ were shown in Figures 2. (a,b-c).

Using the extracted ANC, the ²⁶Mg(p, γ) S-factors and cross section for capture to the ground state were calculated depicted in Figure 4. And Figure 5. without the need for additional normalization constants. In order to get ANC coefficient, angular momentum transfer at low angle is crucial, one can understand that DWBA theory explain very well experimental data at low angles. DWBA method and experimental data consisted at very low angles. The squares of proton asymptotic normalization coefficient (ANC) for ²⁷Al \rightarrow ²⁶Mg + p is extracted to be 8.2 ± 2 fm⁻¹ from the angular distributions of the ²⁶Mg(³He,d)²⁷Al reaction leading to ground state of ²⁷Al based on DWBA theory. The ANC coefficient of projectile ⁴He interrelated to the vertex ³He \rightarrow d+p in the channel is recognised with the high certainty and its value is also determined as a (C_{He}⁴)²= 3.90 ± 0.06 fm⁻¹. [20].This parameter used for analysis of determining ANC of ²⁷Al.

The paper also discusses the extraction of the proton ANC of ${}^{27}\text{Al} \rightarrow {}^{26}\text{Mg} + p$ using the wave function of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ presented in Figure3. The calculations show that applying the FR-DWBA with the suitable optical potential angular distributions for the ground state of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ are able to theoretically reproduce the experimental data in the locality of the first peak, which was sufficient for determining an ANC of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ from the reaction. The theoretical angular distributions were obtained using Dwuck-5 and Fresco codes, which showed the same behaviour and results which are depicted in Figures 2. (a-b-c). We also calculated spectroscopic factor depending on different optical potential sets which is crucial for determination of ANC presented in Table-1.

However, I also note that the contribution of the reaction rate ${}^{27}\text{Al} \rightarrow {}^{26}\text{Mg} + p$ mainly comes not only from direct contribution but also from resonance contributions such as $J^{\Pi}=5/2^+$, $J^{\Pi}=1/2^+$, and $J^{\Pi}=3/2^-$. Therefore, additional computations were needed to include these other resonance contributions in the total S-factor and reaction rate calculation.

In summary, the ANC method is a useful indirect technique for studying nuclear reactions, especially direct capture, and has been successfully applied to transfer reactions involving protons, neutrons, and α -particles. The method involves determining the radial overlap integral of a suitable one-particle transfer reaction, which can be parameterized using the distorted wave Born approximation and spectroscopic factors. The radial overlap function can also be described in the asymptotic limit using the Wittaker function and Sommerfeld parameter[21]. The ANC method can be extended to determine ANC's for mirror nuclei, and can be used to extract ANC's for direct capture and resonant states in nuclear reactions which is ²⁶Mg(p, γ)²⁷Al, using data from the ²⁶Mg(³He,d)²⁷Al reaction. Because of lacking experimental data for ground state transition of ²⁶Mg(p, γ)²⁷Al reaction, i presented here just theoretical S-factor and Cross section data. Furthermore, this reaction has special interest for nuclear astrophysics and we plan to investigate experimental investigation of ²⁶Mg(p, γ)²⁷Al reaction in near future to get experimental S-factor and cross section for ground state contribution.

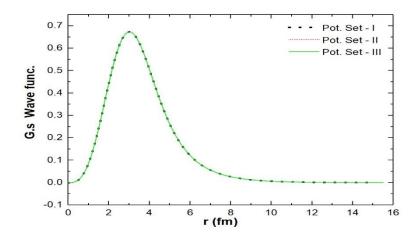


Figure 3. Extracted wave functions in terms of different optical potential parameters of Set -I, II and III.

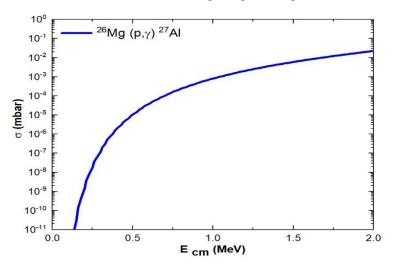


Figure 4. Direct contribution cross-section of ²⁶Mg (p, g) ²⁷ Al reaction calculated using ANC method.

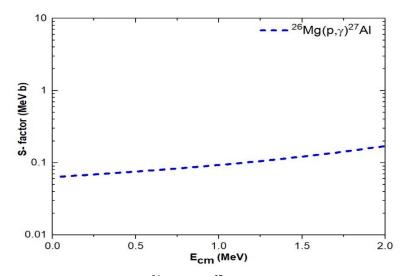


Figure 5. Direct contribution S- factor of ²⁶Mg (p, g) ²⁷ Al reaction calculated using ANC method.

4. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

This paper describes a study on the one proton transfer reaction ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$, which is important for determining nuclear asymptotic normalization coefficients (ANCs) and investigating astrophysical S-factors and cross sections. The paper reanalyses the experimental angular distribution for this reaction, leading to the ground state of ${}^{27}Alin 1d_{5/2}$ were shown in Figures 2. (a,b-c).

Using the extracted ANC, the ²⁶Mg(p, γ) S-factors and cross section for capture to the ground state were calculated depicted in Figure 4. And Figure 5. without the need for additional normalization constants. In order to get ANC coefficient, angular momentum transfer at low angle is crucial, one can understand that DWBA theory explain very well experimental data at low angles. DWBA method and experimental data consisted at very low angles. The squares of proton asymptotic normalization coefficient (ANC) for ²⁷Al \rightarrow ²⁶Mg + p is extracted to be 8.2 ± 2 fm⁻¹ from the angular distributions of the ²⁶Mg(³He,d)²⁷Al reaction leading to ground state of ²⁷Al based on DWBA theory. The ANC coefficient of projectile ⁴He interrelated to the vertex ³He \rightarrow d+p in the channel is recognised with the high certainty and its value is also determined as a (C_{He}⁴)²= 3.90 ± 0.06 fm⁻¹. [20].This parameter used for analysis of determining ANC of ²⁷Al.

The paper also discusses the extraction of the proton ANC of ${}^{27}\text{Al} \rightarrow {}^{26}\text{Mg} + p$ using the wave function of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ presented in Figure 3. The calculations show that applying the FR-DWBA with the suitable optical potential angular distributions for the ground state of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ are able to theoretically reproduce the experimental data in the locality of the first peak, which was sufficient for determining an ANC of ${}^{27}\text{Al}$ from the reaction. The theoretical angular distributions were obtained using Dwuck-5 and Fresco codes, which showed the same behaviour and results which are depicted in Figures 2. (a-b-c). We also calculated spectroscopic factor depending on different optical potential sets which is crucial for determination of ANC presented in Table-1.

However, I also note that the contribution of the reaction rate ${}^{27}\text{Al} \rightarrow {}^{26}\text{Mg} + p$ mainly comes not only from direct contribution but also from resonance contributions such as $J^{\Pi}=5/2^+$, $J^{\Pi}=1/2^+$, and $J^{\Pi}=3/2^-$. Therefore, additional computations were needed to include these other resonance contributions in the total S-factor and reaction rate calculation.

In summary, the ANC method is a useful indirect technique for studying nuclear reactions, especially direct capture, and has been successfully applied to transfer reactions involving protons, neutrons, and α -particles. The method involves determining the radial overlap integral of a suitable one-particle transfer reaction, which can be parameterized using the distorted wave Born approximation and spectroscopic factors. The radial overlap function can also be described in the asymptotic limit using the Wittaker function and Sommerfeld parameter[21]. The ANC method can be extended to determine ANC's for mirror nuclei, and can be used to extract ANC's for direct capture and resonant states in nuclear reactions which is ${}^{26}Mg(p,\gamma){}^{27}Al$, using data from the ${}^{26}Mg({}^{3}He,d){}^{27}Al$ reaction. Because of lacking experimental data for ground state transition of ${}^{26}Mg(p,\gamma){}^{27}Al$ reaction, i presented here just theoretical S-factor and Cross section data. Furthermore, this reaction has special interest for nuclear astrophysics and we plan to investigate experimental investigation of ${}^{26}Mg(p,\gamma){}^{27}Al$ reaction in near future to get experimental S-factor and cross section for ground state contribution.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The author stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

REFERENCES

- [1] Langanke K,Wiescher M. Nuclear reactions and stellar processes. Rep. Prog. Phys. 2001;64: 1657–1701.
- [2] Diehl R, 'et al.' Radioactive ²⁶Al from massive stars in the galaxy. Nature. 2006; 439: 45-47.
- [3] Käppeler F, Gallino R, Bisterzo S, AokiW.Thes process: Nuclear physics, stellar models, and observations. Rev. Mod. Phys. 2011; 83: 157.
- [4] D'Agata G, Kilic AI, 'et al.'.²⁶Si(p,γ)²⁷P direct proton capture by means of the asymptotic normalization coefficients method for mirror nuclei.Phy. Rev. C. 2021; 015806: 103.
- [5] Mukhamedzhanov AM, Burjan V, Gulino M, Hons Z, Kroha V, McCleskeyM, MrázekJ, Nguyen N, NunesFM, PiskořŠ, et al.'. Asymptotic normalization coefficients from the ¹⁴C(d,p)¹⁵C reaction Phy. Rev. C. 2011; 84: 024616.
- [6] Kiss GG, La Cognata M, Spitaleri C, Yarmukhamedov R, WiedenhöverI, BabyLT, CherubiniS, CvetinovicA, D'AgataG, FigueraP, 'et al.'Astrophysical S-factor for the 3He(α,γ)7Be reaction via the asymptotic normalization coefficient (ANC) method. Phys. Lett. B. 2020; 807: 135606.
- [7] Tribble RE, Bertulani CA, La Cognata M, Mukhamedzhanov AM, Spitaleri C. Indirect tecniques in nuclear astrophysics. Rep. Prog. Phys. 2014;77:106901.
- [8] Baur G, Bertulani CA, Rebel H. Coulomb dissociation as a source of information on radiative capture processes of astrophysical interest. Nucl. Phys. A 1986; 458: 188-204.
- [9] Spitaleri C, La Cognata M, Lamia L, Mukhamedzhanov AM, Pizzone RG. Nuclear astrophysics and the Trojan Horse Method. Eur. Phys. J. A. 2016; 52: 77.
- [10] Hodgson PE. Nuclear reactions and structure. Oxford, UK Oxford Clarendon Press, 1971
- [11] TimofeyukNK, JohnsonRC,MukhamedzhanovAM.Relation between Proton and Neutron Asymptotic Normalization Coefficients for Light Mirror Nuclei and its Relevance to Nuclear Astrophysics. Phys. Rev. Lett.2003; 232501: 91.
- [12] TracheL, AzhariA, CarstoiuF, ClarkHL, GagliardiCA, LiuYW, MukhamedzhanovAM, TangX, TimofeyukN, TribbleRE. Asymptotic normalization coefficients for ${}^{8}B \rightarrow {}^{7}Be+p$ from a study of ${}^{8}Li \rightarrow 7Li+n$. Phys. Rev. C. 2003; 67: 06280.
- [13] P.Kunz. Finite range DWBA code dwuck-5. http://spot.colorado.edu/~kunz/DWBA.html, 1990
- [14] ThompsonIJ. Comp. Phys. Rep. 7 1988 167 (FRESCO, http://www.fresco.org.uk).
- [15] VernotteJ, Berrier-RonsinG, KalifaJ, TamisierR, WildenthalBH. Spectroscopic factors from one-proton stripping reactions on sd-shell nuclei: experimental measurements and shell-model calculations. Nucl. Phys. A. 1994; 571: 1-42.
- [16] Satchler GR. The distorted-waves theory of direct nuclear reactions with spin-orbit effects. Nucl. Phys. 1964;55: 1-33.

Kılıç / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11 (2) – 2023

- [17] Bertulani CA. RADCAP: A potential model tool for direct capture reactions. Comp. Phy. Com. 2003;156: 123-141.
- [18] Doekes C, Kean DC, Elliott RV, Spear RH. High Resolution Study of the Energy Levels of 27Al. 2011; 49 (4): 483-485.
- [19] Smit JJA, Reinecke JPL, Meyer MA, Reitmann D, Endt PM, The excited states of ²⁷Al, Nucl. Phy. A. 1982; 377: 15-40.
- [20] Mukhammedzhanov AM, Tribble RE and Timofeyuk NK. Possibility to determine the astrophysical S factor for the ⁷Be(p,g)⁸B radiative capture from analysis of the ⁷Be(³He,d)⁸B reaction. Phy. Rev. C. 1995; 51: 3472-3478.
- [21] Sergi ML, D'Agat, G, Guardo GL, Rapisarda GG, Burjan V Cherubini S, Gulino M. Indelicato I, La Cognata M et al. Trojan Horse Investigation for AGB Stellar Nucleosynthesis. Universe 2022;8: 128.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BILİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 125-142, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1282541

RESEARCH ARTICLE

VIBRATIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC STUDY OF PYRIDINE AND PYRIMIDINE LIGANDS COORDINATED WITH ANTIMONY (III) COMPLEXES: INSIGHTS FROM DFT CALCULATIONS

Berna ÇATIKKAŞ^{*1}⁽¹⁾, Özge ŞAHİNLER²⁽¹⁾

*1Department of Physics, Faculty of Art and Science, Hatay Mustafa Kemal University, Hatay, Türkiye ²Department of Physics, Institute of Sciences, Hatay Mustafa Kemal University, Hatay, Türkiye

ABSTRACT

By employing the Scaled Quantum Mechanics Force Field (SQMFF) methodology, a comprehensive analysis was conducted to assign the vibrational spectra of three antimony (III) compounds, [1a-3a], that possess pyridine and pyrimidine ligands. The potential energy distribution (PED) was calculated and utilized to assign the IR spectra of the antimony (III) compounds. The theoretical frontier molecular orbital descriptors, the partial and total density of state distribution (TDOS, PDOS), molecular electronic potential surface map (MEP), nonlinear optical properties (NLO) of these complexes also were computed and investigated. The DFT/B3LYP/GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) level was utilized for all DFT calculations using the Gaussian 09W program. Furthermore, theoretical frontier molecular orbital descriptors, including electronegativity, chemical potential, softness, electrophilicity index, and electron affinity for six antimony (III) compounds were calculated ([1a/1b-3a/3b]). The results showed that, the ionization potential energy value of the [3a], which had the lowest experimental Leishmania activity, was also found to be the lowest among the others.

Keywords: Antimony (III) compounds, Scaled Quantum Mechanical Force Field, Nonlinear Optics, Infrared Spectra, Density Functional Theory

1. INTRODUCTION

Although antimony is known to be poisonous and carcinogenic, it has been used in medicine for several centuries [1]. The use of antimony complexes ranges from cosmetics to medicine to ancient Egypt [2,3]. The use of antimony in medicine has been widely reported in publications since ancient times [4,5]. Antimony compounds against microbes and parasites are widely used in many applications in medicine [6–9]. Strong antiproliferative activity is shown by antimony(III) complexes against human cancer cells. Some pentavalent antimony compounds are now used effectively in medicine to treat leishmaniasis [10]. Medical practice studies on the use of antimony compounds for anti-leishmania disease have already been published [11–13]. The use of antimony compounds as anthelminthic [10], antitrypanosomal [13,14], antibacterial [15,16], antifungal [17], and anticancer [18–21] agents is just one of the many possible applications for these compounds in the fields of medicine and pharmacy. Additionally, antimony compounds are widely used as catalysts in organic synthesis [14–16].

In 2007, Khalil et al., in their study with antimony complexes of planar tridentate pyridine ligands, showed that 2-acetylpyridine and tridentate Schiff base ligands derived from various acid hydrazides and Sb complexes are soluble in water. It has been concluded that it can be useful in the treatment of various health problems as it is water soluble [17]. Six new SbBr₃-Py (Py: Pyridine) crystalline complexes were obtained and structurally characterized in the literature [18]. The structural characteristics of two novel SbCl₃-Py crystalline complexes were obtained by Dovydova et al. [19].

*Corresponding Author: <u>berna@mku.edu.tr</u> Received: 13.04.2023 Published:28.08.2023

To investigate vibrational and electronic properties, Density functional theory (DFT) evaluation of complicated inorganic molecules such as Antimony (III) coordination compounds before experimentation can save valuable resources and time, and increase the probability of obtaining meaningful results. Antimony (III) containing complexes have been found to exhibit greater efficacy in treating when compared to free ligands. Theoretical studies with antimony complexes are very few in the literature. Theoretical DFT-based QSAR research and glutathione reductase inhibitory action of the title complexes were reported by Tunc et al [20–22]. Tunc et al. synthesized and studied several novel antimony(III) complexes, and they looked into the compounds' anti-leishmanial properties [21,22]. In vitro, research was done on the inhibitory effects of promastigote and glutathione reductase. They describe the antibacterial, DNA-cleaving, and glutathione reductase inhibitory activities of fourteen novel antimony(III) complexes [20]. The vibrational harmonic frequencies of the antimony (III) compounds [1a-3a] were calculated in this study using the DFT/B3LYP/GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) level and the Gaussian 09W program. To acquire a satisfactory assignment for the observed IR spectra of the complexes in the solid phase, the calculated frequency was refined using the Scaled Quantum Mechanical (SQM) approach and Total Energy Distribution (TED). Electronic properties (partial density of states, molecular electrostatic potential and nonlinear optical effect) of the bis($L^{1,2,3}$)trichloroantimony(III) and bis($L^{1,2,3}$)tribromoantimony(III) complexes (L^{1} :2-aminopyridine, L^2 : 2-amino-5-methylpyridine and L^3 : 2-aminopyrimidine [1a/1b-3a/3b]) have not been done yet. The same level was used to determine the frontier molecular orbital descriptors, total and partial density of state distribution (TDOS, PDOS), molecular electronic potential surface map (MEP), and nonlinear optical properties (NLO) hyper-polarizability effects of six antimony (III) compounds [1a/1b-3a/3b].

2. MATERIALS and METHODS

2.1. Theoretical Calculations

Utilizing the advanced analytical tool Gaussian 09W quantum chemical software [27] and the Lee-Yang-Parr correlation functional (B3LYP) [28–30] approaches with the C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ basis set [31–33], the molecular structure of the title compounds was optimized. Gaussian 09W quantum chemical software was used in all simulated calculations with B3LYP/GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) [23]. The total and partial density of states (TDOS and PDOS) have been determined to estimate the moieties' contributions to frontier orbitals. Gauss Sum 2.2.1 program generated TDOS and PDOS data are used to determine the contribution of groups to molecular orbitals [24].

The visual technique known as molecular electrostatic potential (MEP) enables us to identify the position of the electron density. A well-known instrument for displaying the reactive behaviors of molecules is the electrical potential: V(r)

$$V(r) = \sum_{A} \frac{Z_A}{(R_A - r)} - \int \frac{\rho(r')}{(r' - r)} d(r')$$
(1)

Where $\rho(r')$ is the electronic density function, the nucleus A's charge, called Z_A, is situated at R_A [25–27]. Using theoretical calculations, the map of molecular electrostatic potential was examined to observe and gather information about the molecule's variable-charged areas.

Based on the finite field technique [28], the first static hyperpolarizability (β) and related properties (dipole moment, mean polarizability, and anisotropy of polarizability) have been estimated at the DFT/B3LYP method and GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) level.

For the relevant optimized structure, the cartesian coordinates force fields were translated to the internal coordinates [29,30]. Scaled factors were used to scale the elements of the internal force constant matrix (Fij(scaled)) (si and sj).

 $F_{ij}(scaled) = (s_i)^{1/2} F_{ij}(s_j)^{1/2}$

(2)

The scaling factor is required to align each theoretical vibrational frequency with the experimental data. The scaling factors were used from the Computational Chemistry Comparison and Benchmark Database (CCCBDB) and subsequently applied to the obtained vibrational frequencies. The Scaled Quantum Mechanic (SQM) [31] tool was used to scale the quantum mechanical force fields to obtain these internal coordinate forces (Table 1).

For fitting the calculated fundamental wavenumbers to the appropriate experimental, scaled the F=[Fij] matrix was used.

Vibrations		Bonds	Final Scale factor
Stretching 1		X-X	1.073
	2	C-H	0.794
	3	Cl-Sb	0.964
	4	N-H	1.043
Bending	5	C-C-H	0.961
	6	C-X-X	1.001
	7	C-N-Sb	1.072
Torsion	8	X-X-X-X	0.887

 Table 1. Scale factors (si)

The merit function χ^2 defines the scaling factor optimization strategy;

$$\chi^2(s_i) = \sum \left\{ \left[v_i^{exp} - v_i^{theor}(s_i) \right] w_i \right\}^2$$
(3)

The percentages of stretching, bending, or torsion that contribute to a specific normal mode were determined by the potential energy distribution (PED).

2.2. Experimental studies

Sigma-Aldrich (USA) was used to purchase all reagents, compounds, and solvents. The synthesis of chlorine and bromine-linked antimony was obtained in this study, as it was synthesized by Tunç et al. in 2016, according to the procedure in previous studies [22]. Synthesis of the complex compounds were done as in the literature [20–22]. In this study, Antimony(III) chloride was dissolved in the same solvent at a mole ratio of 2:1 in hydrochloric acid, and 25 mL of the ligand solution was added. After being refluxed for two days at 60 C, the mixture was concentrated to a third of its original volume and left to stand at room temperature for crystallization. Filters were used to create colorless, yellow, and pink crystals, which were then dried in the air. The syntheses of [1a-3a] complexes were obtained experimentally. The Perkin Elmer Spectrum Two with U-ATR spectrometer was used to observe the Fourier Transform-Infrared Spectra (FT-IR).

3. RESULTS and DISCUSSION

3.1. General Remarks on Geometry

Pyridine and pyrimidine ligands with the formation of SbX_3L_2 (X: Cl and Br, $L^1:2$ -aminopyridine, $L^2:$ 2-amino-5-methylpyridine and $L^3:$ 2-aminopyrimidine) complexes given in the list below.

[1a]: [Sb(2-aminopyridine)₂Cl₃]
[1b]: [Sb(2-aminopyridine)₂Br₃]
[2a]: [Sb(5-methyl-2-aminopyridine)₂Cl₃]
[2b]: [Sb(5-methyl-2-aminopyridine)₂Br₃]
[3a]: [Sb(2-aminopyrimidine)₂Cl₃]
[3b]: [Sb(2-aminopyrimidine)₂Cl₃]

The geometrical characteristics of Sb-L₂ and Sb-X₃ fragments in the complexes are similar. The atom labelling scheme is shown in Figure 1 and the calculated geometric parameters (bond lengths and angles) are summarized in Table 2. The density functional theory at B3LYP/GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) was used to thoroughly optimize the ground state structures.

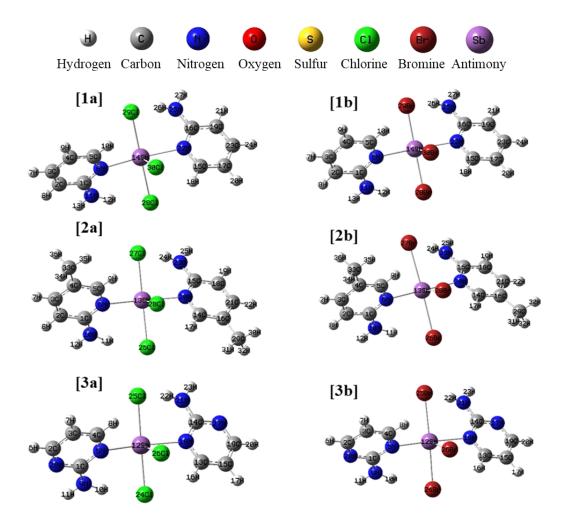


Figure 1. The ground state optimized structure of the complexes.

When we look at the structural parameters of metal halide, Sb-Cl bond length is about 2.66 Å, while Sb-Br bond length is 2.80-2.90 Å. is in the range. All three molecules have a similar structure and trans geometry. The equatorial angles (N-Sb-N) are in varied from 167-172°. Cl-Sb-Cl angle is in the range of 176-179°, planar.

R	[1a]	[1b]	R	[2a]	[2 b]	R	[3 a]	[3 b]
C_1-C_2	1.41	1.42	C_1-C_2	1.42	1.42	C_1-N_5	1.36	1.36
C_1-N_6	1.36	1.35	C_1-N_6	1.37	1.37	C_1-N_9	1.35	1.35
$C_1 - N_{10}$	1.37	1.37	$C_1 - N_{10}$	1.37	1.37	$C_1 - N_{28}$	1.35	1.35
C_2-C_3	1.38	1.38	C_2-C_3	1.39	1.39	C_2-C_3	1.40	1.40
C_2 - H_8	1.09	1.09	C_2 - H_8	1.09	1.09	C_2 - H_6	1.09	1.09
C_3-C_4	1.40	1.42	C_3-C_4	1.42	1.42	$C_2 - N_{28}$	1.33	1.33
$N_{6}-Sb_{14}$	2.47	2.49	$N_{6}-Sb_{13}$	2.47	2.48	$N_{5}-Sb_{12}$	2.47	2.49
$Sb_{14}-X_{28}$	2.66	2.80	$Sb_{13}-X_{26}$	2.66	2.91	$Sb_{12} - X_{24}$	2.65	2.80
$Sb_{14}-X_{29}$	2.66	2.80	Sb13-X27	2.66	2.91	Sb ₁₂ -X ₂₅	2.65	2.80
$Sb_{14}-X_{30}$	2.43	2.57	$Sb_{13}-X_{28}$	2.50	2.68	$Sb_{12}-X_{26}$	2.43	2.57
(°)	[1a]	[1b]	(°)	[2a]	[2b]	(°)	[3a]	[3b]
C2-C1-N6	120	120	C2-C1-N6	120	120	N5-C1-N9	119	119
$N_6-C_1-N_{11}$	119	119	$N_{6}-C_{1}-N_{10}$	119	119	$N_{9}-C_{1}-N_{28}$	117	117
$C_1 - C_2 - C_3$	120	120	$C_1 - C_2 - C_3$	120	120	C_1 - C_2 - H_6	121	121
$C_5-C_4-H_9$	120	120	$C_5 - C_4 - C_{33}$	121	121	$N_5-C_4-H_8$	116	117
$C_4-C_5-N_6$	123	123	C_4 - C_5 - N_6	124	124	$C_1 - N_5 - C_4$	118	118
N_{6} -Sb ₁₄ -X ₂₈	92	94	N_{6} -Sb ₁₃ -X ₂₆	92	93	$N_5-Sb_{12}-X_{26}$	83	86
$N_6-Sb_{14}-X_{29}$	87	87	N_{6} -Sb ₁₃ -X ₂₇	88	87	N_{18} -Sb ₁₂ -X ₂₄	87	94
$N_{6}-Sb_{14}-X_{30}$	84	86	N_6 -Sb ₁₃ -X ₂₈	84	86	N_{18} -Sb ₁₂ -X ₂₅	93	85
N_{22} -Sb ₁₄ -X ₂₈	88	88	N_{20} -Sb ₁₃ -X ₂₆	88	87	$N_{18}Sb_{12}X_{26}$	83	92
N_{22} -Sb ₁₄ -X ₂₉	92	92	N ₂₀ -Sb ₁₃ -X ₂₇	92	93	N_{24} -Sb ₁₂ -X ₂₆	89	92
N-Sb-N	168	172	N-Sb-N	167	172	N-Sb-N	166	170
X-Sb-X	177	179	X-Sb-X	178	176	X-Sb-X	178	179

Table 2. Selected calculated structural parameters of the complexes (X = Cl, Br)

3.1. Frontier Molecular Orbital Parameters and PDOS

In this section, Frontier molecular orbital parameters and the partial density of state results are given. The highest occupied molecular orbital (HOMO) and lowest unoccupied molecular orbital (LUMO), sometimes known as frontier molecular orbitals, are particularly well-liked quantum chemical characteristics. They determine a molecule's light-absorbing capacity and molecular reactivity. According to Koopmans theorem equations, these descriptors can be expressed as chemical potential $\mu=(E_{HOMO}+E_{LUMO})/2$, chemical hardness $\eta=(E_{HOMO}-E_{LUMO})/2$, global softness $S=1/\eta$ and electrophilicity index $\omega = \mu^2/2\eta$ from the orbital energy gap [32,33].

Table 3 contains a list of descriptors for the antimony (III) compounds [1-3a/b]. Additionally, the table includes information on the anti-leishmanial activity of these compounds. Notably, [3a] exhibits the strongest anti-leishmanial activity among the tested compounds, as evidenced by its highest HOMO value, lowest energy gap, and lowest chemical hardness. The global hardness value is directly related to the stability of the chemical system. [3b] has the highest electrophilicity index (ω).

Table 3. Global re	eactivity pro	perties and	antileishmani	al activity
--------------------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------

Molecular Properties (eV)	[1a]	[2a]	[3 a]	[1b]	[2b]	[3b]
Elumo	-1.69	-1.62	-2.05	-1.76	-1.69	-2.07
Еномо	-6.43	-6.23	-6.69	-6.04	-5.97	-6.28
ΔЕномо-lumo	-4.74	-4.61	-4.64	-4.28	-4.28	-4.21
Ionisation Potential (IP)	6.43	6.23	6.69	6.04	5.97	6.28
Electron Affinity (EA)	1.69	1.62	2.05	1.76	1.69	2.07
Chemical Hardness (ŋ)	2.37	2.31	2.32	2.14	2.14	2.11
Electronegativity (χ)	4.06	3.93	4.37	3.90	3.83	4.18
Chemical Potential (µ)	-4.06	-3.93	-4.37	-3.90	-3.83	-4.18
Softness (S) ev ⁻¹	0.42	0.43	0.43	0.47	0.47	0.48
Electrophilicity index (ω)	3.48	3.34	4.12	3.55	3.43	4.14
LC ₅₀ (M)*	2.19x10 ⁻⁵	1.40x10 ⁻⁴	1.47x10 ⁻⁵			

*Antileishmanial activity [34]

The population analysis was calculated and presented in Figure 2. In PDOS plots and the structure of fragment orbitals that are a part of molecular orbitals-demonstrated. Where, the groupings of N-Sb-Cl/Br, Ring, N-H, and other atoms have been divided at the PDOS. A bonding interaction supported the PDOS's positive value, whereas an anti-bonding interaction contends that are negative values and non-binding interactions imply values very near to zero.

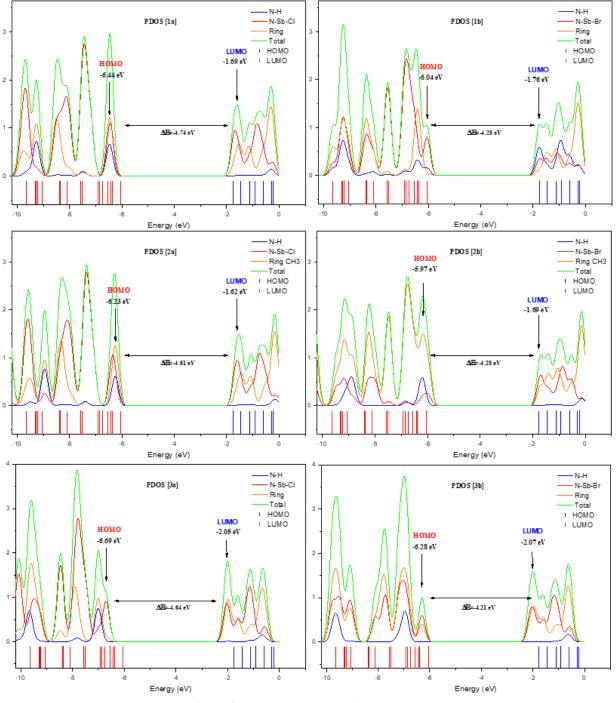


Figure 2. The partial density of state diagrams

As shown in Figure 2, the partial density of state plot (PDOS) primarily illustrates the structure of the fragment orbitals that contribute to the molecular orbitals. The HOMO LUMO orbital distributions of each compound are shown in the graph Figure 2. Table 4 shows the calculated contribution percentages

of the molecular orbitals. The partial density of state plot (PDOS) mainly presents the composition of the fragment orbitals contributing to the molecular orbitals which is seen from Figure 2. The calculated contribution percentage of the structures are listed in Table 4. As seen in the Table 4, HOMO-LUMO orbitals are localized on the N-Sb-X (X=Cl, Br) and their contributions are about 59-90 %.

The contribution percentage								
		eV	N-Sb-Cl	Ring	N-H			
[16]	LUMO	-1.69	81	18	0			
[1a]	HOMO	-6.43	89	8	3			
			N-Sb-Br	Ring	N-H			
[1b]	LUMO	-1.76	75	20	5			
[10]	HOMO	-6.04	68	26	6			
			N-Sb-Cl	Ring CH ₃	N-H			
[2a]	LUMO	-1.62	81	18	0			
[2a]	HOMO	-6.23	62	30	8			
			N-Sb-Br	Ring CH ₃	N-H			
[2b]	LUMO	-1.69	61	38	0			
[20]	HOMO	-5.97	59	41	0			
			N-Sb-Cl	Ring	N-H			
[20]	LUMO	-2.05	65	35	0			
[3 a]	HOMO	-6.69	90	9	1			
			N-Sb-Br	Ring	N-H			
[3 b]	LUMO	-2.07	78	12	0			
[30]	HOMO	-6.28	60	40	0			

Table 4. The calculated contribution percentage of the complexes from PDOS

3.2. Molecular Electronic Potential Surface

A method for illustrating the distribution of electrostatic potential is the molecular electrostatic potential (MEP) surface. Different colours are used to represent the various electrostatic potential levels at the surface. Potential increases from red-orange-yellow-green-blue, with blue denoting the highest electrostatic potential energy and red denoting the lowest. Molecular electrostatic potential (MEP) provide the distribution, molecular structure, size, and dipole moments of the complexes, and allowing the reader to comprehend electrophilic attack and nucleophilic interactions. In Figure 3, the negative (red) portions of MEP were linked to electrophilic reactivity, whereas the positive (blue) regions were linked to nucleophilic reactivity. The negative (red) and positive (blue) regions of MEP were connected to electrophilic attack on complex compounds, negative areas are mostly around N-Sb-X (X: Cl, Br), while the positive ones around the nitrogen atoms.

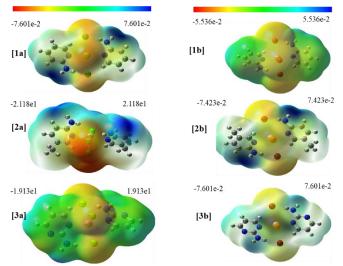


Figure 3. Molecular electronic potential surface of the complexes

3.3. First Hyperpolarizability

For emerging technologies in fields like communication, signal processing, and optical interconnections, such as frequency shifting, optical modulation, switching, and logic, nonlinear optical (NLO) activity provides essential functions [35,36]. The first hyperpolarizability of a system in the presence of an applied electric field is a third-rank tensor that may be characterized by a 3x3x3 matrix, and the energy of a system is a function of the electric field. Using the x, y, and z components, the total static dipole moment (μ), mean polarizability ($<\alpha_{tot}>$), anisotropy of polarizability ($\Delta\alpha$), and first-order hyperpolarizability (β_{tot}) can be determined as follows:

$$\mu = (\mu_x^2 + \mu_y^2 + \mu_z^2)^{1/2}$$
(4)

$$<\alpha_{\text{tot}} \ge 1/3 \left(\alpha_{xx} + \alpha_{yy} + \alpha_{zz}\right)$$
(5)

 $\Delta \alpha = 2^{-1/2} [(\alpha i i - \alpha j j)^2 + (\alpha i j - \alpha k k)^2 + (\alpha j j - \alpha k k)^2 + 6\alpha x x^2]^{1/2}$ (6)

$$\beta_i = (\beta_{iii} + \beta_{ijj} + \beta_{ikk}) \text{ and } i, j, k = x, y, z$$
(7)

$$\beta_{\text{tot}} = (\beta_x + \beta_y + \beta_z)^{1/2} \tag{8}$$

With the calculating by using the schemes of the B3LYP/GEN value of electric dipole moment, polarizabilities and first hyperpolarizabilities for the title complexes were tabulated in Table 5 $(\Delta \alpha_{tot} \times 10^{-23} \text{ esu} \text{ and } \beta_{tot} \times 10^{-31} \text{ esu})$. α_i , β_{ikk} components of the polarizability and first hyperpolarizability can be seen in Table S1 (Supplementary Information). Since the polarizabilities and hyperpolarizabilities of the Gaussian 03 outputs are presented in atomic units (a.u.), the predicted values have been transformed into electrostatic units by using α : 1a.u. = 0.1482 × 10⁻²⁴ esu and β ; 1a.u. = 8.6393 × 10⁻³³ esu, respectively. Along the z-axis, the highest dipole moment was identified for all complexes. Among the complexes, the largest dipole moment is μ =10.77 Debye [2b] and the lowest molecular dipole moment is μ =0.25 Debye [3b]. At the same time [3b] complex has β_{tot} =241.85 a.u. and it has a relatively higher average polarizability $\Delta \alpha$ (a.u.) value than the others. x, y, and z components of dipole (μ), polarizability (α), and first-order hyperpolarizability (β) were given in the Table S1 (Supplementary information).

Table 5. The calculated dipole moment, polarizabilities and first-order hyperpolarizabilities of the complexes

μ&α	[1 a]	[2 a]	[3 a]	[1b]	[2b]	[3b]
u (Debve)	1.24	1.02	0.64	1.13	10.77	0.25
<α> (a.u.)	216.33	243.56	207.36	240.49	473.20	231.43
$\Delta \alpha$ (×10 ⁻²³ esu)	7.73	8.60	7.40	8.19	21.40	7.86
βx	6.03	2.15	-0.63	-3.22	2.84	-7.37
βv	-8.12	-10.79	-5.01	-3.99	-0.07	-0.39
βz	15.76	24.63	115.98	105.06	-1851.43	241.73
β _{tot} (a.u.)	18.73	26.98	116.09	105.19	1851.44	241.85
βtot (×10 ⁻³¹ esu)	1.62	2.33	10.03	9.09	159.95	20.89

 α (1 a.u.) = 0.1482 × 10⁻²⁴ esu; β (1 a.u.) = 8.6393 × 10⁻³³ esu

Table S1. x, y, and z components for dipole (μ), polarizability (α), and first-order hyperpolarizability (β)

μαβ	[1 a]	[2a]	[3 a]	[1b]	[2 b]	[3 b]
μx	1.00E-07	-1.90E-06	2.20E-06	1.48E-05	2.79E-05	1.19E-05
μγ	4.30E-06	7.70E-06	-5.10E-06	-1.16E-05	8.19E-05	3.00E-06
μz	-1.24	-1.02	-0.45	-1.13	-10.77	-0.25
αχχ	292.32	326.24	279.32	311.69	786.73	298.55
αχν	-16.48	-16.98	-19.28	-18.80	70.06	-22.13
ανν	207.55	228.73	206.32	235.56	362.80	233.35
axz	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ανΖ	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			132			

Çatıkkaş and Şahinler / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11(2) – 2023

αΖΖ	149.11	175.70	136.44	174.23	270.07	162.39
ßxxx	0.67	-0.78	-0.38	-2.81	0.93	-0.94
ßxxv	-2.15	-3.12	-2.89	-0.34	0.49	0.09
Bxvv	3.14	4.80	-1.92	0.18	0.67	-2.74
Bvvv	-7.06	-6.89	-1.58	-2.49	0.65	1.07
ßxxz	-2.72	28.97	86.18	46.61	512.11	153.95
ßxvz	135.92	-119.45	-111.91	-139.97	-829.97	-115.28
Bvvz	136.47	76.27	148.80	181.00	-1592.29	193.04
βxzz	2.22	-1.87	1.67	-0.59	1.24	-3.69
βyzz	1.08	-0.77	-0.54	-1.16	-1.21	-1.56
βzzz	-117.99	-80.61	-118.99	-122.55	-771.25	-105.25

3.4. Vibrational Spectral Analysis

The title compound's vibrational frequencies were made, and the calculated results were contrasted with experimental FT-IR spectra in this section. The scaled quantum mechanical force field (SQM-FF) methodology has been applied to the theoretically anticipated wavenumbers using the SQM program. Depending on the type of Hessian calculations, it is expected that the harmonic wavenumbers estimated for a molecule will greatly exceed the corresponding actual wavenumbers. The SQM-FF method, which applies an effective empirical scaling process to the calculated harmonic wavenumbers or, more preferably, to the calculated harmonic force constants, can successfully correct these overestimations even though they are not completely systematic [27, 28]. These findings suggest that the calculated expected frequencies match the observed infrared values quite well. According to the SQMFF technique, the average percentage error RMS was found to be 11.09, 12.64, and 14.26 for the [1a-3a] complexes, respectively (see Table 6).

Table 6. RMS values of SQM calculation

	[1a]	[2a]	[3 a]
RMS error	11.09	12.64	14.26
Pre-fingerprint region	4.51	1.59	12.71
Fingerprint region (500-2500 cm ⁻¹)	12.60	11.69	15.62
Post-fingerprint region	2.35	16.55	11.30

Total Energy Distribution (TED), which is produced by the SQMFF technique, was used to create characterized normal mode descriptions and interpret them. The TED components quantify the contribution of each internal coordinate to the external coordinates. The descriptions of the internal coordinates utilized in the TED computations are provided in Table S2-S4. Experimental and calculated-SQM infrared spectrums of the complexes [1a-3a] shown in the Figure 4, 5 and 6.

Table S2. The vibrational wavenumbers, harmonic and scaled (SQM) frequencies (cm-1), IR intensities, TED and assignments of [1a]

		B3I	LYP	SQ	М	Exp.	
No		Freq ^{Har}	I _{IR}	Freq ^{SQM}	IIR ^{SQM}	IR ^{Exp}	Mode Description and TED>%5
1	Α	27	1.25	26	1.4		τ HClClH(52)+ τ SbClHN(28)+ δ ClSbN(12)+ δ ClHN(12)
2	Α	28	4.08	28	4.1		τ SbClHN(36)+ τ HClClH(71)
3	Α	40	2.28	40	2.3		τ SbClHN(242)+ τ HNCC(16)
4	А	46	0.28	46	0.3		τ SbClHN(135)+ δ ClHN(28)+ δ HNC(11)
5	Α	71	1.15	70	1.1		τ HClSbCl(60)+ τ SbClHN(58)+ δ SbClH(16)
6	А	85	1.20	84	1.1		τClHNC(78)+tClHNH(145)+tHNCN(88)
7	Α	97	3.31	97	3.4		δ HNCl(52)+ δ SbClH(14)+ τ SbClHN(50)
8	Α	113	4.14	112	3.5		δ HClSb(52)+ τ ClHNC(50)+ τ ClHNH(32)+ τ HClSbCl(20)
9	Α	123	39.13	121	0.4		δ SbClH(65)+ τ HNCN(26)
10	Α	125	0.66	123	44.6		$vClH(64)+\delta HClSb(30)+\delta ClSbCl(13)+\tau SbClNH(27)$
11	Α	135	18.12	133	13.8		$\delta ClHN(76) + \tau ClSbCl(27)$
12	Α	136	0.42	135	0.2		$vClH(83)+vHSb(11)+\tau ClHNC(62)+\tau ClHNH(40)$
13	Α	141	14.31	143	14.5		$vClH(83)+vHSb(11)+\tauClHNC(62)+\tauClHNH(40)$
14	Α	171	0.11	170	101.8		$vSbCl(17)+vSbH(15)+\tau HClSbCl(25)+\tau ClHNC(12)+\tau ClHNH(11)$
15	Α	172	108.82	171	0.4		$\delta CIHN(27) + \tau CIHNC(164) + \tau CIHNH(119) + \tau HCLCLH(9)$
16	А	216	43.30	210	29.7		$vClSb(11)+\tau CCCN(18)+\tau CNCN(10)+\tau ClHNC(15)$

17	Α	220	2.84	216	2.8			$vClSb(30)+\tau CCCN(14)+\tau SbClHN(30)$
18	А	235	0.55	233	0.0			$vClSb(31)+vClH(15)+\tauSbClHN(26)$
19	А	241	88.27	240	104.9			vClSb(69)+vClH(11)
20	А	313	30.63	318	28.7			vClSb(95)
21	А	430	16.98	405	17.0			$\delta CCN(36)$
22	A	433	10.09	409	5.4			$\delta CCC(16) + \delta CCN(16) + \tau SbClHN(16)$
23	A	437	26.99	432	22.0			$\delta NCC(62)+\tau ClHNH(13)$
23		438	2.37	434				
	A				10.9			$\delta CCN(30) + \delta CNC(25) + \tau CIHNH(36)$
25	A	475	26.42	458	32.5			τ HNCN(22)+ τ HNCN(20)+ τ ClHNH(36)+ τ ClHNC(11)
26	Α	479	88.01	461	96.5	10.4		$\delta NCC(11) + \tau HNCC(21) + \tau HNCN(21)$
27	Α	529	7.90	501	8.7	496	m	$\tau \text{Ring}(54)$
28	А	529	29.63	501	24.0			$\tau \text{Ring}(54)$
29	А	571	0.28	558	2.3	549	w	δCCN(22)
30	Α	572	13.14	559	16.8			$\delta CCN(22) + \tau CIHNC(25) + \tau CIHNH(15)$
31	Α	652	73.29	646	145.4	626	m	τ SbClHN(100)
32	А	653	33.11	648	199.3			τSbClHN(100)
33	А	659	78.11	654	1.0	653	m	τCIHNC(22)
34	А	663	250.82	656	72.6			$\beta CCC(13) + \tau ClHNC(28) + \tau SbClHN(76)$
35	A	755	10.70	720	13.3	719	w	$\tau \text{Ring}(44) + \tau \text{SbClHN}(13)$
36	A	756	0.07	721	8.1	/1/		$\tau CCCH(15) + \tau CNCC(15) + tHCCN(14) + tSbClHN(13)$
37	A	781	39.69	749	37.2			τCCCH(48)+τHCCN(25)
38	A	782	77.09	749	74.0	763	m	
			22.09			/05	m	$\tau CCCH(48) + \tau HCCN(25)$
39	A	862		824	45.0			$vCN(53)+vCC(8)+\delta CCC(13)$
40	A	864	1.11	827	0.0			vCN(53)+vCC(8)+δCCC(13)
41	Α	864	6.35	831	2.8			$\tau CCCH(14) + \tau HCCH(13) + \tau HCCN(18)$
42	Α	864	4.51	831	8.4			$\tau CCCH(14) + \tau HCCH(13) + \tau HCCN(18)$
43	А	973	0.04	916	0.0			τ HCCH(46)+ τ HCCC(18)+ τ HCCC(16)
44	Α	974	0.25	917	0.4			τ HCCH(46)+ τ HCCC(18)+ τ HCCC(16)
45	А	1004	0.52	949	0.1			τHCCH(74)
46	Α	1004	0.12	949	0.4			$\tau CCCH(25) + \tau HCCH(48)$
47	А	1016	75.62	987	116.5			$\delta CNC(34) + \nu CN(29)$
48	А	1018	0.68	991	1.2	993	W	$\delta CNC(34) + \nu CN(29)$
49	А	1081	29.26	1082	7.0			δ HNC(36)+vCC(17)
50	А	1082	0.33	1083	0.0			δHNC(33)+vCC(17)
51	А	1085	1.46	1096	0.3			vCC(50)ring
52	А	1085	0.00	1097	0.0	1119	w	vCC(50)ring
53	A	1166	1.72	1150	13.8			$vCN(25)+\delta HCC(25)$
54	A	1167	2.20	1151	0.0	1164	w	$vCN(15)+\delta HCC(28)$
55	A	1190	17.33	1193	16.2	1101		δHCC(76)
56	A	1190	8.78	1193	11.8	1190	w	δHCC(76)
57	A	1320	8.78 71.61	1252	55.5	1234	w	
58		1320	1.95			1234	w	vCN(29)+vCC(23)
	A	1322	42.30	1254	0.0			vCN(29)+vCC(23)
59	A			1318	55.1	1201		vCN(54)+vCC(12)
60	A	1371	10.59	1318	27.8	1321	m	vCN(54)+vCC(12)
61	Α	1382	1.08	1370	31.0	1000		$\delta NCH(22) + \delta HCC(15) + \delta HNC(15)$
62	A	1383	0.08	1370	5.8	1382	m	$\delta NCH(22) + \delta HCC(15) + \delta HNC(15)$
63	Α	1494	60.56	1483	85.7	1472	m	$\delta CCH(27) + \nu CC(15)$
64	Α	1495	37.61	1483	58.3			$\delta CCH(28) + \nu CC(14)$
65	А	1539	97.31	1525	84.7			δ HCN(28)+ δ HCC(18)
66	Α	1541	68.43	1527	58.1	1544	m	$\delta HCN(28) + \delta HCC(18)$
67	А	1621	74.78	1632	57.7	1621	S	vCC(54)
68	А	1621	25.26	1632	16.4			vCC(54)
69	А	1667	136.36	1674	122.2	1661	s	δHCH(49)+δHCH(17)
70	А	1668	0.65	1675	25.7			δHCH(49)+δHCH(17)
71	А	1697	259.89	1697	37.3			vCC(36)+vCN(21)
72	A	1698	88.21	1698	205.1			vCC(36)+vCN(21)
73	A	3195	8.76	3138	9.3			vHC(98)
74	A	3195	2.78	3138	2.4			vHC(98)
75	A	3210	23.61	3153	23.5			vHC(95)
75 76	A	3210	4.04	3153	4.0			
						2140		vHC(94)
77 78	A	3228	0.43	3170	0.4	3169	m	vHC(95)
	A	3228	1.80	3170	1.6			vHC(95)
79 80	A	3241	0.75	3183	0.7	2104		vHC(97)
80	A	3241	15.21	3183	14.7	3184	m	vHC(97)
81	A	3416	722.76	3346	722.0	3343	S	vHN(96)
82	A	3416	11.43	3347	11.6			vHN(96)
83	А	3670	104.88	3597	104.8			vHN(95)
							134	

Table S3. The vibrational wavenumbers, harmonic and scaled (SQM) frequencies (cm⁻¹), IR intensities, TED and assignments of [2a]

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				3LYP	S	QM	Exp.		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	No				Freq ^{SQ}	I _{IR} ^{SQM}			Mode Description and TED>%5
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	Α	26	0.85	24	0.86			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2								τSbClHN(100)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Α		0.00					τ SbClHN(81)+ δ HClSb(23)+ δ ClHN(23)
	4	Α							τ SbClHN(217)+ δ HClSb(17)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Α		0.53					τ SbClHN(95)+ τ HClSbCl(11)+ δ HClSb(17)
		Α		0.40		0.33			$\tau CIHNC(170) + \tau CIHNH(151)$
9 A 91 3.49 90 3.87 SCHN(68)+rsbCHN(29)+rcHClsbCl(20) 11 A 116 18.12 114 16.23 SCHN(22)+rtHClsbCl(20) 11 A 116 18.12 114 16.23 SCHN(22)+rtHClsbCl(20) 12 A 118 0.04 116 0.02 SHCHN(22)+rtHClsbCl(2)+CHHC(2)+SCHN(2)+CHN(2)+SCHN(2)+CHN(2)+SCHN(2)+		Α							τ HCCC(62)+ τ ClHNH(27)+ τ ClHNC(32)
		А							
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Α							
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		А		3.51					$vClH(14)+\delta SbClH(31)+\tau ClHNC(29)+\tau HClSbCl(26)$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									$\delta ClHN(22) + \tau HClSbCl(20)$
14A12542.1012546.43VCH(11)+63bCH(2))+6CI(1)(2)+75bCH(N(39))15A1520.211510.31VCH(64)+7CHN(46)+7CHN(41))17A1549.641536.34VCH(14)+vSbC(11)+62CISbC(18)+75bCH(N(5))18A1683.471662.86TCHNC(64)+7CHN(H40)19A17593.9617491.88OCH(11)+rCHNC(18)+rHCISbC(143)20A2240.632270.76VCISb(84)21A2240.632270.76VCISb(84)22A30925.2331011.54VCISb(53)+6CCC(29)23A31927.7631225.806CCC(14)+rCINN(14)+rCIHNH(17)24A3213.633151.276CCC(10)+rCCCN(13)25A3240.823154.41vCISb(53)+6ACC(10)+rCICNN(14)26A3250.7832015.68VCISb(53)+6ACC(10)+rCICNN(14)27A43812.9142414.40422WrCCNCC(18)+rSbCIHN(13)28A4429.914283.30rCCN(14)+rSbCINN(15)+rCINN(14)29A4505.054397.566CCN(12)+rbCN(15)+rCINN(14)20A4706.51477mrCCN(13)+rtBNCN(15)+rbCN(14)21A47267.5346065.86CCN(13)+rtBNCN(15)+rbCC(24)31A46939.97458 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>δHClSb(79)+τHNCN(13)</td>		А							δ HClSb(79)+ τ HNCN(13)
15 A 140 18.68 142 17.74 CISEC1(61)+BHCISE(2) 16 A 152 0.21 151 0.31 vCH(64)+rCHNC(46)+rCHNH(41) 17 A 154 9.64 153 6.34 vCH(14)+vSbC(11)+ACISbC(18)+rSbCHN(15) 18 A 168 3.47 166 2.86 rCHNC(69)+rCHNN(40) 20 A 224 123.19 226 122.14 vCISb(39)+6CCC(29) 21 A 319 27.76 312 25.80 6CC(148)+rCHNC(14)+rCHNH(17) 24 A 312 25.80 6CCC(12)+rtCCCCN(13) 7CCCCC(12)+rtCCCN(5) 25 A 324 0.82 315 4.41 rtCCCCC(12)+rtCCCN(13) 26 A 325 0.78 320 rtCCNCC(13)+rtCNC(14)+rtGHNH(42) 27 A 438 12.91 424 14.40 422 w rtCCNCC(13)+rtCNC(14)+rtGHNH(42) 28 A 50.5 439 7.56 6CCN(13)+rtNCC(14)+rtGHNH(14) 6CSN(13)+rtNCC(14)+rtGHNH(14) 29 A 450 <		А							$\tau ClHNC(82) + \tau ClHNH(62) + \nu ClH(22) + \delta ClHN(20)$
									$vClH(41)+\delta SbClH(25)+\delta ClHN(12)+\tau SbClHN(39)$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15	Α				17.74			$\delta ClSbCl(61) + \delta HClSb(22)$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	16	Α		0.21		0.31			$vClH(64)+\tau ClHNC(46)+\tau ClHNH(41)$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$ \begin{array}{ccccccc} 20 & A & 224 & 123.19 & 226 & 122.14 & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$		А							τClHNC(69)+τClHNH(40)
21A2240.632270.76VCISb(88)22A30925.2331011.54VCISb(39)+ δ CCC(29)23A31927.7631225.80 δ CCC(48)+TCIHNC(19)+TCIHNH(17)24A3213.633151.27 δ CCC(21)+TCCCN(21)+TCCCN(5)25A3240.823154.41TCCCC(12)+TCCCN(13)26A3250.7832015.68VCISb(53)+ δ ACC(10)+tCIHNH(14)27A4381.2.9142414.40422w28A4429.914283.30TCCCC(13)+TCNCC(17)+TSBCIHN(10)29A4505.054397.56 δ CCN(40)+THNCC(10)+TCIHNH(43)30A45112.8644019.49 δ CCN(13)+THNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)31A46939.9745832.59 δ CCN(13)+THNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)32A47267.5346069.58 δ CCN(13)+THNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)33A4902.614766.67477m34A4902.614766.67477m35A5316.535156.76512m36A5316.57512mTking(33)37A656144.92647146.98645w38A660233.11TSbCIHN(16)39A6765.72600									$\delta ClH(11) + \tau ClHNC(18) + \tau HClSbCl(43)$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									vClSb(88)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
25A3240.823154.41 $\tau CCCC(12)+\tau CCCN(13)$ 26A3250.7832015.68 $vCISb(53)+62CC(10)+tCIENNC(44)+\tau CIENNH(32)$ 27A43812.9142414.40422w $\tau CCCC(13)+\tau CNCC(17)+\tau SbCIHN(11)$ 28A4429.914283.30 $\tau CCCCC(13)+\tau CNCC(17)+\tau SbCIHN(10)$ 29A4505.054397.56 $\delta CCN(21)+\delta CCC(10)+\tau CIENNH(14)$ 30A45112.8644019.49 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)$ 31A46939.9745832.59 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)$ 33A4902.614766.67477m34A4902.614766.66512m35A5316.535156.76512m36A53130.5751626.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ 37A656144.92647146.98645w38A600290.84650233.11 $\tau Ring(45)+\tau SbCIHN(10)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(45)+\tau SbCIHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $\tau CIHNC(69)+\tau CIHNH(10)$ 41A7548.577326.76740w42A7596.81764<									$\delta CCC(48) + \tau ClHNC(19) + \tau ClHNH(17)$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		А							$\delta CCC(10) + \tau CCCC(12) + \tau CCCN(5)$
27A43812.9142414.40422w $\tau CC/NCC(18)+\tau SbCHN(11)$ 28A4429.914283.30 $\tau CCCC(13)+\tau CDCC(17)+\tau SbCHN(30)$ 29A4505.054397.56 $CCCC(13)+\tau CDCC(17)+\tau SbCHN(30)$ 30A45112.8644019.49 $\delta CCN(40)+\tau HNCC(10)+\tau CHNH(14)$ 31A46939.9745832.59 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+\tau HNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+\tau HNCN(14)$ 33A4905.214759.67 $v CC(10)+\delta NCN(15)+\delta CCC(24)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m35A5316.535156.76512m $\tau Ring(33)$ 36A53130.5751626.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ $\tau SbCHN(149)$ 38A660290.84650233.11 $\tau SbCHN(149)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(45)+\tau SbCHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $\tau CHNC(69)+\tau CHNH(10)$ 41A7544.657323.29 $v CC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 42A7548.577326.76757w44A7896.8176414.93789w $\tau BCHN(64)$ 45A83449.0081749.18829w $\tau BCCN(57)$ 44<									
28A4429.91428 3.30 $\tau CCCC(13) + \tau CNCC(17) + \tau sbClHN(30)$ 29A4505.054397.56 $\delta CCN(40) + tHNCCC(10) + \tau CHNH(14)$ 30A45112.8644019.49 $\delta CCN(21) + \delta NCN(15) + \tau CHNH(135)$ 31A46939.9745832.59 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + tHNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + tHNCN(14)$ 33A4905.214759.67 $v CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(13) + \delta CCC(11)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m $v CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(13) + \delta CCC(11)$ 35A5310.5751626.50 $\pi Ring(33)$ 36A53130.5751626.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ 37A65614.9264146.98645w38A660290.84650233.11 $\tau SbClHN(163)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(43) + tBClHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $\tau ClHNC(6) + \tau ClHNH(10)$ 41A7544.657323.29 $v CC(21) + \delta CCN(14)$ 43A78729.9776329.76757wSbClHN(64)45A83422.9781722.16 $\tau H CCN(60)$ 44A7944.8359.77 $v CC(29) + v CN(27)$ 48A<									$vClSb(53)+\delta CCC(10)+tClHNC(44)+\tau ClHNH(32)$
29A4505.054397.56 $\delta CCN(40) + \tau HNCC(10) + \tau CHNH(14)$ 30A45112.8644019.49 $\delta CCN(21) + \delta NCN(15) + \tau CHNH(14)$ 31A46939.9745832.59 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + t HNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + t HNCN(14)$ 33A4905.214759.67 $v CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(13) + \delta CCC(11)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m $v CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(24)$ 35A5316.535156.76512m $\tau Ring(33)$ 36A53130.5751626.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ 37A656144.92647146.98645w $\tau SbCIHN(149)$ 38A660290.84650233.11 $\tau SbCIHN(149)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(45) + \tau SbCIHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $\tau CIHNC(69) + \tau CIHNH(10)$ 41A7544.657323.29 $v CC(21) + \delta CCN(14)$ 42A7548.577326.76740 $v v CC(21) + \delta CCN(14)$ 43A78729.9776329.76757 $v SbCIHN(64)$ 44A7896.8176414.93789 $v CC(21) + \delta CCN(21)$ 45A83422.9781722.16<		А					422	W	$\tau CC/NCC(18) + \tau SbClHN(11)$
30A45112.8644019.49 $\delta CCN(21) + \delta NCN(15) + \tau CIHNH(35)$ 31A46939.9745832.59 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + t HNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + t HNCN(14)$ 32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13) + \tau HNCC(17) + t HNCN(14)$ 32A4905.214759.67 $V CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(13) + \delta CCC(11)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m $V CC(10) + \delta NCN(15) + \delta CCC(13) + \delta CCC(24)$ 35A5316.535156.76512m $T Ring(33)$ 37A656144.92647146.98645w $\tau SbCIHN(149)$ 38A660290.84650233.11rSbCIHN(163)39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(45) + \tau SbCIHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91rCIHNC(69) + τ CIHNH(10)41A7544.657323.29 $v CC(21) + \delta CCN(14)$ 42A7548.577326.76740w $v CC(21) + \delta CCN(14)$ 44A7896.8176414.93789wrSbCIHN(45)44A7896.8176414.93789wrSbCIHN(64)45A83449.0081749.18829wrHCCN(67)46A834									$\tau CCCC(13) + \tau CNCC(17) + \tau SbClHN(30)$
31A469 39.97 458 32.59 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+t HNCN(14)$ 32A 472 67.53 460 69.58 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+t HNCN(14)$ 33A 490 5.21 475 9.67 $vCC(10)+\delta NCN(15)+\delta CCC(13)+\delta CCC(11)$ 34A 490 5.21 475 9.67 $vCC(10)+\delta NCN(15)+\delta CCC(13)+\delta CCC(11)$ 35A 531 6.53 515 6.76 512 m $tRing(33)$ 36A 551 30.57 516 26.50 $tRing(33)$ 37A 656 144.92 647 146.98 645 w38A 660 290.84 650 233.11 $tSbClHN(163)$ 39A 676 5.27 660 1.08 $tRing(45)+tSbClHC(33)$ 40A 678 30.79 662 84.91 $tClHN(16)$ 41A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 42A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 43A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w 45 A 834 22.97 817 49.18 829 w 47 A 844 $4.9.00$ 817 49.18 829 w 47 A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 47 A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(2$									
32A47267.5346069.58 $\delta CCN(13)+\tau HNCC(17)+tHNCN(14)$ 33A4905.214759.67 $\nabla CC(10)+\delta NCN(15)+\delta CCC(13)+\delta CCC(11)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m $\nabla CC(10)+\delta NCN(15)+\delta CCC(24)$ 35A53130.5751626.50rRing(33)36A53130.5751626.50rRing(33)37A656144.92647146.98645w38A660290.84650233.11rSbClHN(163)39A6765.276601.08rting(45)+rSbClHC(33)40A67830.7966284.91rClHNC(69)+rClHNH(10)41A7544.657323.29vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)42A7548.577326.76740wvCC(21)+\deltaCN(14)43A78729.9776329.76757wrBClHN(64)45A83422.9781722.16rHCCN(60)46A83449.0081749.18829wrHCCN(67)47A87442.4283559.77vCC(29)+vCN(27)48A8770.098380.00vCC(29)+vCN(27)49A9231.178950.90rHCCH(61)52A9900.299610.46rHCCH(45)53A									
33A490 5.21 475 9.67 $vCC(10)+\deltaNCN(15)+\deltaCCC(13)+\deltaCCC(11)$ 34A4902.614766.67477m $vCC(10)+\deltaNCN(15)+\deltaCCC(24)$ 35A5316.535156.76512m $rRing(33)$ 36A53130.5751626.50 $rRing(33)$ 37A656144.92647146.98645w $rSbCHN(163)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $rRing(45)+rSbCIHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 41A7548.577326.76740w42A7548.577326.76740w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43A78729.9776329.76757wSbCIHN(45)44A7896.8176414.93789w $rtBCN(64)$ 45A83422.9781722.16 $rtHCCN(60)$ 46A83449.0081749.18829w $rtBCN(64)$ 47A87442.4283559.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A8770.098380.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A9231.178950.90 $rtBCC(60)$ 50A9240.808960.54 $rtBCC(61)$ 51A9900.339610.01									
34A4902.614766.67477mvCC(10)+ δ NCN(15)+ δ CCC(24)35A5316.535156.76512mtRing(33)36A53130.5751626.50tRing(33)37A656144.92647146.98645wtSbClHN(149)38A660290.84650233.11tSbClHN(163)39A6765.276601.08tRing(45)+tSbClHC(33)40A67830.7966284.91tClHNC(69)+tClHNH(10)41A7544.657323.29vCC(21)+ δ CCN(14)42A7548.577326.76740w43A78729.9776329.76757w44A7896.8176414.93789wtSbClHN(64)45A83422.9781722.16tHCCN(60)46A83449.0081749.18829wtHCCN(57)47A8740.098380.00vCC(29)+vCN(27)48A8770.098380.00vCC(29)+vCN(27)49A9231.178950.90tHCCH(45)51A9900.299610.46tHCCH(45)51A9900.299610.46tHCCH(55)53A10141.00984									
35A5316.535156.76512m $\tau Ring(33)$ 36A53130.5751626.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ 37A656144.92647146.98645w38A660290.84650233.11 $\tau BbClHN(149)$ 39A6765.276601.08 $\tau Ring(45)+\tau SbClHC(33)$ 40A67830.7966284.91 $\tau ClHNC(69)+\tau ClHNH(10)$ 41A7544.657323.29 $v CC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 42A7548.577326.76740w43A78729.9776329.76757w44A7896.8176414.93789w45A83422.9781722.16 $\tau HCCN(60)$ 46A83449.0081749.18829w $\tau HCCN(57)$ 47A87442.4283559.77 $v CC(29)+v CN(27)$ 48A8770.098380.00 $v CC(29)+v CN(27)$ 49A9231.178950.90 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 50A9240.808960.54 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51A9900.299610.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53A10141.009842.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54A106044.25103059.36 $\delta NCC(11)$									
36 A 531 30.57 516 26.50 $\tau Ring(33)$ 37 A 656 144.92 647 146.98 645 w $\tau SbClHN(149)$ 38 A 660 290.84 650 233.11 $\tau SbClHN(163)$ 39 A 676 5.27 660 1.08 $\tau Ring(45)+\tau SbClHC(33)$ 40 A 678 30.79 662 84.91 $\tau ClHNC(69)+\tau ClHNH(10)$ 41 A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $v CC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 42 A 754 8.57 732 6.76 740 w $v CC(21)+\delta CCN(14)$ 43 A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w $SbClHN(64)$ 44 A 789 6.81 764 14.93 789 w $\tau BCCN(14)$ 45 A 834 22.97 817 22.16 $\tau HCCN(60)$ 46 A 834 49.00 817 49.18 829 w $\tau HCCN(57)$ 47 A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $v CC(29)+v CN(27)$ 48 A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $v CC(29)+v CN(27)$ 49 A 923 1.17 895 0.90 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53 A 1014 1.00 <									
37 A 656 144.92 647 146.98 645 w $TSbCHN(149)$ 38 A 660 290.84 650 233.11 $TSbCHN(163)$ 39 A 676 5.27 660 1.08 $TRing(45)+TSbCHC(33)$ 40 A 678 30.79 662 84.91 $TCHNC(69)+TCHNH(10)$ 41 A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 42 A 754 8.57 732 6.76 740 w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43 A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w $SbCHN(45)$ 44 A 789 6.81 764 14.93 789 w $TSbCHN(64)$ 45 A 834 22.97 817 22.16 $THCCN(60)$ 46 A 834 49.00 817 49.18 829 w $THCCN(57)$ 47 A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48 A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48 A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49 A 923 1.17 895 0.90 $THCCH(61)$ 52 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $\tauHCCH(55)$ 53 A 1014 1.00 984 2.54 $\deltaHCC(31)$ 54 A 1060 44.25 1030 59							512	m	
38A660290.84650233.11TSbCHN(163)39A676 5.27 660 1.08 TRing(45)+TSbCHC(33)40A678 30.79 662 84.91 TCHNC(69)+TCHNH(10)41A7544.65732 3.29 VCC(21)+&CCN(14)42A754 8.57 732 6.76 740WVCC(21)+&CCN(14)43A78729.9776329.76757WSbCHN(45)44A789 6.81 764 14.93 789WTSbCHN(64)45A83422.97 817 22.16 THCCN(60)46A83449.00 817 49.18 829 WTHCCN(57)47A874 42.42 835 59.77 VCC(29)+vCN(27)48A8770.09 838 0.00vCC(29)+vCN(27)49A923 1.17 895 0.90 THCCH(45)51A9900.039610.01THCCH(61)52A9900.29961 0.46 THCCH(55)53A10141.00984 2.54 δ HCC(31)54A10400.99 69.36 δ NCC(11)55A1060 44.25 1030 59.36 δ NCC(11)56A1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 W 57A1073 2.34									
39A676 5.27 660 1.08 $TRing(45)+TSbCIHC(33)$ 40A678 30.79 662 84.91 $TCIHNC(69)+TCIHNH(10)$ 41A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 42A 754 8.57 732 6.76 740 w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w $SbCIHN(45)$ 44A 789 6.81 764 14.93 789 w $TBCCN(60)$ 45A 834 22.97 817 22.16 $THCCN(60)$ 46A 834 49.00 817 49.18 829 w $THCCN(57)$ 47A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A 923 1.17 895 0.90 $THCCH(45)$ 51A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $THCCH(61)$ 52A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $THCCH(55)$ 53A 1014 1.00 984 0.01 $\deltaHCC(31)$ 54A 1040 0.41 1030 w $\deltaNCC(11)$ 55A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w 56A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 $\deltaHCC(62)$ 58A 1073 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>645</td> <td>W</td> <td></td>							645	W	
40A 678 30.79 662 84.91 $TCIHNC(69)+TCIHNH(10)$ 41A 754 4.65 732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 42A 754 8.57 732 6.76 740 w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w $SbClHN(45)$ 44A 789 6.81 764 14.93 789 w $TSbClHN(64)$ 45A 834 22.97 817 22.16 $THCCN(60)$ 46A 834 49.00 817 49.18 829 w $THCCN(57)$ 47A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A 923 1.17 895 0.90 $THCCH(45)$ 51A 990 0.03 961 0.01 $THCCH(45)$ 52A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $THCCH(55)$ 53A 1014 1.00 984 2.54 $\deltaHCC(31)$ 54A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 $\deltaNCC(11)$ 55A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 $\deltaNCC(11)$ 56A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 $\deltaHCC(62)$ 58A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w $\deltaHCC(62)$									
41A7544.65732 3.29 $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 42A754 8.57 732 6.76 740w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43A78729.9776329.76757wSbClHN(45)44A789 6.81 764 14.93 789w $\tauSbClHN(64)$ 45A83422.97 817 22.16 $\tauHCCN(60)$ 46A83449.00 817 49.18 829 w $\tauHCCN(57)$ 47A874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A8770.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A923 1.17 895 0.90 $\tauHCCH(45)$ 51A9900.039610.01 $\tauHCCH(61)$ 52A9900.299610.46 $\tauHCCH(55)$ 53A10141.009842.54 $\deltaHCC(31)$ 54A1060 44.25 1030 59.36 $\deltaNCC(11)$ 56A10600.3510300.411030w $\deltaNCC(11)$ 57A10732.3410432.40 $\deltaHCC(62)$									
42 A 754 8.57 732 6.76 740 w $vCC(21)+\deltaCCN(14)$ 43 A 787 29.97 763 29.76 757 w $SbClHN(45)$ 44 A 789 6.81 764 14.93 789 w $\tau SbClHN(64)$ 45 A 834 22.97 817 22.16 $\tau HCCN(60)$ 46 A 834 49.00 817 49.18 829 w $\tau HCCN(57)$ 47 A 874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48 A 877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49 A 923 1.17 895 0.90 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51 A 990 0.03 961 0.01 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 52 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53 A 1014 1.00 984 2.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54 A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56 A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w $\delta NCC(11)$ 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 $\delta HCC(62)$									
43A78729.9776329.76757wSbClHN(45)44A789 6.81 764 14.93 789w τ SbClHN(64)45A83422.97 817 22.16 τ HCCN(60)46A83449.00 817 49.18 829 w τ HCCN(57)47A87442.4283559.77 v CC(29)+ v CN(27)48A8770.098380.00 v CC(29)+ v CN(27)49A9231.178950.90 τ HCCH(45)51A9900.039610.01 τ HCCH(61)52A9900.299610.46 τ HCCH(55)53A10141.009842.54 δ HCC(31)54A106044.25103059.36 δ NCC(11)56A10600.3510300.411030w δ NCC(11)57A10732.3410432.40 δ HCC(62)58A10733.5710433.551054w δ HCC(62)							= 10		
44A789 6.81 764 14.93 789w $\tau SbClHN(64)$ 45A83422.9781722.16 $\tau HCCN(60)$ 46A83449.0081749.18829w $\tau HCCN(57)$ 47A87442.4283559.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A8770.098380.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A9231.178950.90 $\tau HCCC(60)$ 50A9240.808960.54 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51A9900.039610.01 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 52A9900.299610.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53A10141.009842.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54A106044.25103059.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56A10600.3510300.411030w $\delta NCC(11)$ 57A10732.3410432.40 $\delta HCC(62)$ 58A10733.5710433.551054w $\delta HCC(62)$									
45A83422.9781722.16 τ HCCN(60)46A83449.0081749.18829w τ HCCN(57)47A87442.4283559.77vCC(29)+vCN(27)48A8770.098380.00vCC(29)+vCN(27)49A9231.178950.90 τ HCCC(60)50A9240.808960.54 τ HCCH(45)51A9900.039610.01 τ HCCH(61)52A9900.299610.46 τ HCCH(55)53A10141.009842.54 δ HCC(31)54A10140.009840.01 δ HCC(31)55A106044.25103059.36 δ NCC(11)56A10600.3510300.411030w57A10732.3410432.40 δ HCC(62)58A10733.5710433.551054w									
46A83449.0081749.18829w $\tau HCCN(57)$ 47A87442.4283559.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A8770.098380.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A9231.178950.90 $\tau HCCC(60)$ 50A9240.808960.54 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51A9900.039610.01 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 52A9900.299610.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53A10141.009842.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54A10140.009840.01 $\delta HCC(31)$ 55A106044.25103059.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56A10600.3510300.411030w57A10732.3410432.40 $\delta HCC(62)$ 58A10733.5710433.551054w							/89	W	
47A874 42.42 835 59.77 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 48A8770.098380.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A9231.178950.90 $\tau HCCC(60)$ 50A9240.808960.54 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51A9900.039610.01 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 52A9900.299610.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53A10141.009842.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54A10140.009840.01 $\delta HCC(31)$ 55A106044.25103059.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56A10600.3510300.411030 $w \ \delta NCC(11)$ 57A10732.3410432.40 $\delta HCC(62)$ 58A10733.5710433.551054 $w \ \delta HCC(62)$							0.00		
48A877 0.09 838 0.00 $vCC(29)+vCN(27)$ 49A923 1.17 895 0.90 $\tau HCCC(60)$ 50A924 0.80 896 0.54 $\tau HCCH(45)$ 51A990 0.03 961 0.01 $\tau HCCH(61)$ 52A990 0.29 961 0.46 $\tau HCCH(55)$ 53A1014 1.00 984 2.54 $\delta HCC(31)$ 54A1014 0.00 984 0.01 $\delta HCC(31)$ 55A1060 44.25 1030 59.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56A1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w $\delta NCC(11)$ 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 $\delta HCC(62)$ 58A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w $\delta HCC(62)$							829	W	
49A9231.178950.90 τ HCCC(60)50A9240.808960.54 τ HCCH(45)51A9900.039610.01 τ HCCH(61)52A9900.299610.46 τ HCCH(55)53A10141.009842.54 δ HCC(31)54A10140.009840.01 δ HCC(31)55A106044.25103059.36 δ NCC(11)56A10600.3510300.411030w57A10732.3410432.40 δ HCC(62)58A10733.5710433.551054w δ HCC(62)									
50 A 924 0.80 896 0.54 τ HCCH(45) 51 A 990 0.03 961 0.01 τ HCCH(61) 52 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 τ HCCH(55) 53 A 1014 1.00 984 2.54 δ HCC(31) 54 A 1014 0.00 984 0.01 δ HCC(31) 55 A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 δ NCC(11) 56 A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w δ NCC(11) 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 δ HCC(62) 58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w δ HCC(62)									
51 A 990 0.03 961 0.01 τ HCCH(61) 52 A 990 0.29 961 0.46 τ HCCH(55) 53 A 1014 1.00 984 2.54 δ HCC(31) 54 A 1014 0.00 984 0.01 δ HCC(31) 55 A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 δ NCC(11) 56 A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 δ HCC(62) 58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w									
52A990 0.29 961 0.46 τ HCCH(55)53A10141.009842.54 δ HCC(31)54A10140.009840.01 δ HCC(31)55A106044.25103059.36 δ NCC(11)56A10600.3510300.411030w57A10732.3410432.40 δ HCC(62)58A10733.5710433.551054w									
54 A 1014 0.00 984 0.01 δHCC(31) 55 A 1060 44.25 1030 59.36 δNCC(11) 56 A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w δNCC(11) 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 δHCC(62) 58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w δHCC(62)									
55A106044.25103059.36 $\delta NCC(11)$ 56A10600.3510300.411030w $\delta NCC(11)$ 57A10732.3410432.40 $\delta HCC(62)$ 58A10733.5710433.551054w $\delta HCC(62)$									
56 A 1060 0.35 1030 0.41 1030 w δNCC(11) 57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 δHCC(62) 58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w δHCC(62)									
57 A 1073 2.34 1043 2.40 δHCC(62) 58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w δHCC(62)							1020		
58 A 1073 3.57 1043 3.55 1054 w δHCC(62)							1030	W	
							1054		
	38	А	10/3	5.57	1045	5.55			0HUU(02)

59	Α	1107	60.37	1082	49.28			δHNC(40)
60	Α	1109	0.02	1084	0.01			δHNC(42)
61	Α	1179	23.41	1147	31.10			δCCH(57)
62	Α	1180	11.10	1148	11.99	1148	m	δCCH(56)
63	Α	1253	19.79	1204	41.51	1212	W	vCC(38)
64	Α	1254	0.12	1206	0.01	1230	W	vCN(30)+vCC(27)
65	Α	1325	52.91	1258	26.01			vNC(48)+vCC(22)
66	Α	1326	6.37	1259	1.29			vNC(48)+vCC(26)
67	Α	1369	15.23	1311	19.42			vNC(40)+vCC(25)
68	Α	1370	2.09	1312	5.91	1319	W	vNC(40)+vCC(25)
69	Α	1377	32.19	1344	31.59	1342	m	δ HNC(47)+ δ HCC(15)
70	Α	1379	4.39	1345	4.59			δ HNC(36)+ δ HCC(15)+ δ HNC(11)
71	Α	1435	10.80	1397	95.73	1385	m	δHCH(48)
72	Α	1435	2.35	1397	59.90			δCC(26)
73	Α	1448	55.81	1418	2.16	1414	m	δCCC(95)
74	Α	1448	29.74	1418	0.35			δCCC(95)
75	Α	1499	4.06	1480	3.88	1455	m	δHCH(56)+δHCC(16)
76	Α	1499	6.15	1480	5.94			δHCH(56)+δHCC(16)
77	Α	1512	14.82	1490	18.64			δ HCH(31)+ δ HCC(17)
78	Α	1512	14.95	1490	18.09			δ HCH(31)+ δ HCC(17)
79	Α	1555	143.26	1500	137.26			vNC(22)
80	Α	1557	104.17	1502	97.81			vNC(23)
81	Α	1617	90.49	1566	85.16	1550	S	vCC(27)
82	Α	1618	13.58	1567	6.70			vCC(27)
83	Α	1675	83.45	1630	2.12	1624	S	vCC(25)
84	Α	1675	3.23	1631	84.24			vCC(25)
85	Α	1699	223.89	1658	174.43			δHNH(54)
86	Α	1700	81.27	1660	60.88	1667	s	δHNH(52)
87	Α	3044	53.54	3027	54.05			vHC ₃ (81)sym
88	Α	3044	17.24	3028	17.24	3040	W	vHC ₃ (81)sym
89	Α	3099	14.90	3082	17.01			vHC ₃ (100)assym
90	Α	3099	16.53	3082	14.42	3090	W	vHC ₃ (100)assym
91	Α	3136	12.88	3119	14.10			vHC ₃ (82)assym
92	Α	3136	4.98	3119	3.82			vHC ₃ (81)assym
93	Α	3184	21.17	3167	23.19	3155	m	vHC(93)
94	Α	3184	1.25	3167	1.19			vHC(92)
95	Α	3206	18.74	3188	18.03	3181	m	vHC(99)
96	Α	3206	5.95	3188	5.86			vHC(99)
97	Α	3222	0.22	3204	0.25			vHC(99)
98	Α	3222	19.04	3205	17.06	3261	m	vNH(99)
99	Α	3418	725.81	3265	726.33	3296	m	vHN(94)
10	Α	3418	8.39	3266	8.58	3414	m	vHN(93)
10	Α	3668	98.66	3506	98.19	3482	m	vHN(93)
10	Α	3669	32.74	3506	32.70			vHN(93)

 IO
 A
 3669
 32.74
 3506
 32.70
 vHN(93)

 ^{Har} Harmonic vibrational frequencies. Freq^{SQM}, Calculated from SQM frequencies, I^{IR} Infrared intensities v, stretching; δ, bending; τ, torsion.vw, very weak; w, weak; m, medium; s, strong; vs, very strong.

Table S4. The vibrational wavenumbers, harmonic and scaled (SQM) frequencies (cm⁻¹), IR intensities, TED and assignments of [3a]

		B3LY	Р	S	QΜ	Exp.	
No		Freq ^{Har}	I _{IR}	Freq ^{SQM}	I _{IR} ^{SQM}	IR ^{Exp}	Mode Description and TED>%10
1	Α	21	1.03	19	1.10		τ SbClHN(26)+ τ HClSbCl(34)+ τ HClClH(71)
2	А	26	0.93	26	0.95		$\delta ClHN(24)$
3	А	43	0.98	42	0.99		δClHN(34)+τSbClHN(120)
4	А	43	1.31	43	1.34		τSbClHN(203)
5	А	73	1.95	72	1.83		τ HClClH(17)
6	Α	84	2.44	84	2.51		δ HClSb(31)+ τ ClHNC(62)+ τ ClHNH(80)
7	А	96	2.49	96	2.56		τSbClHN(56)
8	А	112	4.01	111	3.48		δ HClSb(104)+ τ ClHNC(46)
9	Α	120	0.11	118	0.05		δ HClSb(89)+ τ ClHNC(27)+ τ ClHNH(48)
10	А	124	39.74	124	43.56		$\delta ClSbCl(72)$
11	Α	129	14.48	128	14.11		$\delta ClHN(47)$
12	Α	134	0.01	134	0.00		$vClH(58)+\delta HClSb(28)$
13	А	141	19.81	143	18.22		$vClH(48)+\delta ClHN(48)+\tau ClHNC(24)$
14	А	167	81.19	167	71.23		vClH(20)

15	А	170	1.90	169	2.42			vClH(45)
16	А	207	39.04	203	42.11			τ SbClHN(109)
17	Α	215	4.29	211	3.50			τ SbClHN(109)
18	Α	230	0.00	232	0.26			$vClSb(84)+\tau SbClHN(38)$
19	Α	238	112.46	240	114.63			vClSb(92)
20	А	315	28.94	319	27.56			vClSb(94)
21	Α	427	8.47	413	9.85			$\tau CNCC(36)$
22	А	430	6.35	417	5.29			τCNCC(89)
23	А	453	80.42	450	80.22	433	w	$\delta NCN(60) + \delta ClHN(30)$
24	А	455	3.63	452	4.11	458	m	$\delta NCN(44) + \delta ClHN(50)$
25	А	521	5.38	503	5.77	503	m	$\tau NCCC(33) + \tau HCCC(14)$
26	А	522	49.56	503	45.12			$\tau NCCC(26) + \tau HCCC(26)$
27	А	560	0.24	544	0.01	547	w	τHNCN(67)
28	А	563	195.89	546	179.02			τ HNCN(68)
29	А	596	6.51	589	9.35			$\tau CIHNC(31) + \tau CIHNH(16)$
30	А	596	4.65	589	13.46	582	w	τ ClHNC(33)+ τ ClHNH(18)
31	А	634	83.35	627	80.80			τ SbClHN(187)+ τ HNCN(33)
32	А	637	165.50	629	177.70	640	m	τSbClHN(184)
33	A	662	49.28	657	43.25			$\delta CNC(66)$
34	А	664	1.50	659	1.25			$\delta CNC(65)$
35	A	802	28.47	778	32.20	777	m	$\tau CNCN(28)$
36	A	803	54.61	779	63.56			τHNCN(28)
37	A	813	7.15	798	3.60	792	m	$\tau NCCC(23) + \tau NCNC(14)$
38	A	814	11.06	798	3.52	,,,_		$\tau NCCC(23) + \tau NCNC(14)$
39	A	890	38.12	864	41.44			vNC(65)
40	A	892	0.06	867	0.04	870	vw	vNC(65)
41	A	988	0.11	952	0.04	070	• ••	τ HCCH(21)+ τ CCCH(22)
42	A	988	0.29	952 952	0.00			τ HCCH(22)+ τ CCCH(22)
43	A	1009	3.18	973	0.60			$\tau CCCH(35) + \tau HCCH(22) + tCNCH(20)$
44	A	1009	0.15	973	0.00			$\tau CCCH(35) + \tau HCCH(22) + tCNCH(20)$
45	A	1009	8.63	994	8.53	988	m	$vCC(6)+\delta CCC(10)$
46	A	1014	0.46	995	0.06	700	111	vCC(6)
47	A	1015	32.97	1039	22.96			δ HNC(26)+vNC(18)+vCC(15)
48	A	1062	0.15	1039	0.03	1045	vw	$\delta HNC(26) + vNC(18) + vCC(15)$
49	A	1113	7.66	1040	6.73	1045	v vv	vCC(46)+vCN(10)
50	A	1113	1.76	1065	1.60	1067	vw	vCC(46)+vCN(10)
51	A	1162	3.47	1141	19.82	1115	m	
52	A	1162	0.25	1141	1.69	1196	W	δ HCC(42)+vCC(14)
53	A	1283	0.23 78.79	1235	99.91	1213	m	δHCC(42)+vCC(13) vNC(67)+vCC(12)
54	A	1285	5.79	1235	7.90	1215	111	
55	A	1348	45.49	1338	49.82			vNC(66)+vCC(12)
55 56	A	1348	0.00	1339	0.00	1344		δ HNC(59)
50 57	A	1349	61.87	1339	55.21	1344	m	δ HNC(57)
58	A	1402	12.21	1375	11.71	1206		$vCN(49)+\delta HCN(17)$
50						1386	m	$vCN(46)+\delta HCN(17)$
59 60	A A	1489 1491	7.04 0.66	1468 1470	10.06 0.01	1450	m	δ HCC(53)+vCN(11)
61	A	1526	172.25	1470	214.63			δ HCC(52)+vCN(11)
62	A	1526	90.24	1494	109.55	1509		vNC(45)
63	A	1608	279.23	1494	301.71	1540	m	vNC(43)
			279.23 59.69			1340	S	vCC(31)+vCN(15)
64	A A	1609		1548	52.63			vCC(31)+vCN(15)
65		1653	188.38	1607	24.33	1(20)	_	vCN(39)+vCC(14)
66	A	1654	0.03	1607	227.65	1620	S	vCN(39)+vCC(14)
67	A	1689	500.18	1667	372.02	1.00		δHNH(59)+vNH(13)
68	A	1689	160.76	1669	122.90	1660	VS	δ HNH(59)+vNH(13)
69	A	3174	54.43	3127	54.51	2145		vHC(99)
70	A	3174	0.35	3127	0.40	3145	m	vHC(99)
71	A	3225	0.00	3177	0.00	3160	m	vHC(93)
72	A	3225	9.31	3177	9.51	0100		vHC(92)
73	A	3248	5.35	3199	4.80	3198	m	vHC(97)
74	A	3248	0.48	3199	0.68	22.1-		vHC(97)
75	A	3442	205.37	3350	666.03	3347	m	vHN(94)
76	A	3442	462.15	3350	2.56			vHN(94)
77	A	3684	224.00	3586	223.57			vHN(93)
78	Α	3684	50.95	3586	50.99	3589	W	vHN(93)

 $^{/8}$ A 3684 50.95 3586 50.99 3589 W vHN(93) ^{Har} Harmonic vibrational frequencies. Freq^{SQM}, Calculated from SQM frequencies, I^{IR} Infrared intensities v, stretching; δ , bending; τ , torsion.vw, very weak; w, weak; m, medium; s, strong; vs, very strong.

3.4.1. NH₂ Group Vibrations

The N–H stretches of primary aliphatic amines in the region of $3450-3160 \text{ cm}^{-1}$, give rise to two asymmetric and one symmetric stretching vibration. The vNH₂ vibration medium band was assigned at 3600 cm^{-1} and 3343 cm^{-1} [1a]. The corresponding calculated asymmetric and symmetric vNH₂ vibrations were found at 3597 cm^{-1} , 3346 cm^{-1} , and 3296 cm^{-1} in [1a] compound. In compound [2a], NH stretching vibration were observed as 3482 cm^{-1} , 3414 cm^{-1} and 3296 cm^{-1} , calculated 3506 cm^{-1} , 3266 cm^{-1} and 3265 cm^{-1} . In compound [3a], vNH₂ bands were observed at 3589 cm^{-1} and 3347 cm^{-1} and were calculated at 3589 cm^{-1} and 3350 cm^{-1} .

3.4.2. Aromatic C-H and CH₃ Group Vibrations

The characteristic aromatic and heteroaromatic C-H stretching vibrations are expected to appear in the wavenumber range 3000–3200 cm⁻¹ [37,38]. The C-H stretching vibrations of the [1a] were observed at 3184, 3169 cm⁻¹ in the FT-IR spectrum and calculated as 3183 cm⁻¹ and 3170 cm⁻¹. C-H bands were ¹ assigned 3181 3155 3090 3040 cm⁻¹ assigned of number [2a] compounds. vHC vibrations were assigned experimental at 3198 cm⁻¹, 3145 cm⁻¹ and calculation at 3199 cm⁻¹, 3177 cm⁻¹ in [3a].

Fundamental v(CH₃) stretching symmetric and asymmetric bands appear in the range 3090, 3040 cm⁻¹ corresponding to the SQM frequencies 3119 cm⁻¹, 3082 cm⁻¹, and 3028 cm⁻¹ respectively for the [2a]th compound because only [2a] has CH₃ group.

3.4.3. Sb-Cl Vibrations

Sb-Cl vibrations were calculated 216, 233, 240, and 318 cm⁻¹ for [1a], 226, 227, and 310 cm⁻¹ for [2a] and 232, 240 and 319 cm⁻¹ for [3a]. 280 cm⁻¹ and 308 cm⁻¹ for vSbCl in the literature [39].

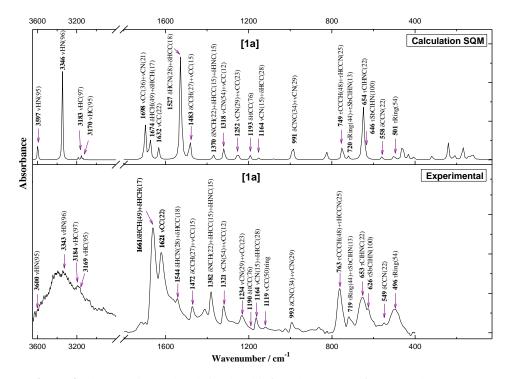
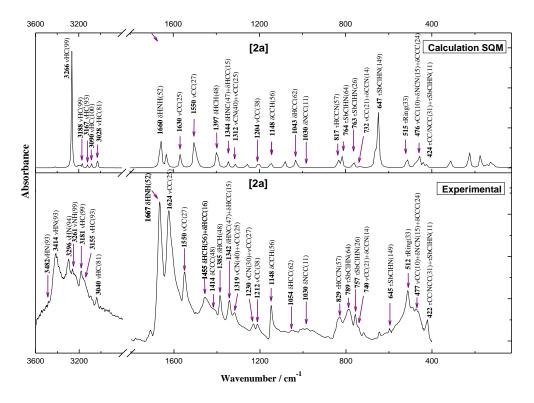
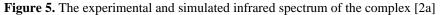


Figure 4. The experimental and simulated infrared spectrum of the complex [1a]



Çatıkkaş and Şahinler / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11(2) – 2023



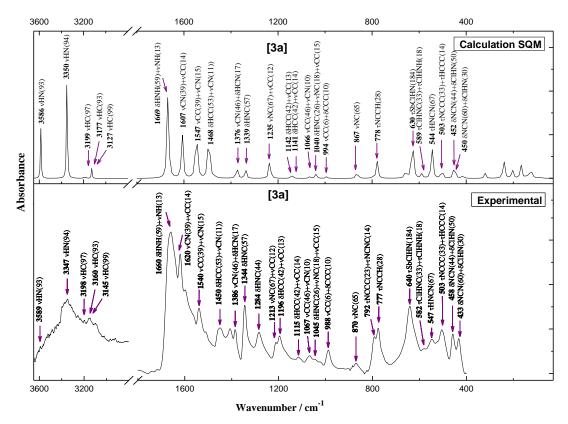


Figure 6. The experimental and simulated infrared spectrum of the complex [3a]

4. CONCLUSIONS

In this study, theoretical electronic and vibrational spectroscopic analyses of antimony (III) complexes were performed with B3LYP method GEN (C, H, N, Cl: 6-31G(d,p) and Sb: LanL2DZ) basis set. Six compounds' partial density of state diagram and the calculated PDOS contribution percentage have been investigated. The HOMO and LUMO orbitals are localized on mostly N-Sb-X (X: Cl, Br). As seen in the molecular electrostatic potential surface map, the negative charge is in the region on the N-Sb-Cl atoms. The calculation of first-order hyperpolarizability reveals that the [3b] complex has the lowest molecular dipole moment as $\mu = 0.25$ Debye, $\beta_{tot} (\times 10^{-30}) = 241.85$ a.u. and it has a relatively higher average polarizability $\Delta \alpha$ (a.u.) value than the others. The RMS and mean average deviation of fundamental vibrations were found to be the average percentage error RMS was found to be 11.09, 12.64, and 14.26 for the [1a-3a] complexes, respectively. With the use of normal coordinate analysis, which was done by the scaled quantum mechanical force field methodology, the full interpretation of the vibrational spectra was carried out. According to RMS values, there is a fair agreement between experimental and predicted wavenumbers and assignments.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study was supported by the Research Foundation of Hatay Mustafa Kemal University Project No: 16860. I would like to thanks the Gazi University for providing Gaussian 09W Software. The numerical calculations reported in this paper were performed at TUBITAK ULAKBIM, High Performance and Grid Computing Center (TRUBA Resources).

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

No conflict of interest was declared by the authors.

AUTHORSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS

Berna Çatıkkaş: Writing – review & editing, Supervision, Methodology, Investigation, Conceptualization, Methodology, Calculation. Özge Şahinler: Visualition, Editing.

REFERENCES

- [1] Beyersmann D, Hartwig A. Carcinogenic metal compounds: recent insight into molecular and cellular mechanisms 2008; 82: 493–512.
- [2] Krebs RE. The history and use of our earth's chemical elements: a reference guide. Greenwood Publishing Group 2006.
- [3] Ulrich N. Antimony 2003; 81: 126.
- [4] Estes JW. The medical skills of ancient Egypt. Science History Publications/USA 1993.
- [5] Duffin J, René P. "Anti-moine; Anti-biotique": The Public Fortunes of the Secret Properties of Antimony Potassium Tartrate (Tartar Emetic) 1991; 46: 440–56.
- [6] Herwaldt BL. Vol. 354 1999: 1191–99.
- [7] Gielen M, Tiekink ERT. Metallotherapeutic drugs and metal-based diagnostic agents: the use of metals in medicine. John Wiley & Sons 2005.

- [8] Mjos KD, Orvig C. Metallodrugs in Medicinal Inorganic Chemistry 2014; 114: 4540–63.
- [9] Burford N, Carpenter Y, Conrad E, Saunders CDL. The Chemistry of Arsenic, Antimony and Bismuth. In: Hongzhe Sun, Ed. Biol. Chem. Arsenic, Antimony Bismuth.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd. 2011; pp. 1–18.
- [10] Murray HW, Berman JD, Davies CR, Saravia NG. Advances in leishmaniasis 2005; 366: 1561–77.
- [11] Newlove T, Guimarães LH, Morgan DJ, Alcântara L, Glesby MJ, Carvalho EM, et al. Antihelminthic therapy and antimony in cutaneous leishmaniasis: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in patients co-infected with helminths and leishmania braziliensis 2011; 84: 551–55.
- [12] Baiocco P, Colotti G, Franceschini S, Ilari A. Molecular basis of antimony treatment in Leishmaniasis 2009; 52: 2603–12.
- [13] Magill AJ, Strickland GT, Maguire JH, Ryan ET, Solomon T. Hunter's tropical medicine and emerging infectious disease. Elsevier Health Sciences 2012.
- [14] Dostál L, Jambor R, Růžička A, Jirásko R, Černošková E, Beneš L, et al. [2 + 2] Cycloaddition of Carbon Disulfide to NCN-Chelated † Organoantimony(III) and Organobismuth(III) Sulfides: Evidence for Terminal Sb–S and Bi–S Bonds in Solution ‡ 2010; 29: 4486–90.
- [15] Matsukawa S, Yamamichi H, Yamamoto Y, Ando K. Pentacoordinate Organoantimony Compounds That Isomerize by Turnstile Rotation 2009; 131: 3418–19.
- [16] Moiseev DV, Morugova VA, Gushchin AV., Shavirin AS, Kursky YA, Dodonov VA. Tetraphenylantimony carboxylates in the cascade Pd-catalyzed C-phenylation reaction of methyl acrylate in the presence of peroxide 2004; 689: 731–37.
- [17] Abboud KA, Palenik RC, Palenik GJ, Wood RM. Syntheses and structures of four antimony complexes with planar tridentate pyridine ligands 2007; 360: 3642–46.
- [18] Prokudina Y V, Davydova EI, Virovets A, Stöger B, Peresypkina E, Pomogaeva A V, et al. Structures and Chemical Bonding in Antimony(III) Bromide Complexes with Pyridine 2020; 26: 16338–48.
- [19] Davydova EI, Virovets A, Peresypkina E, Pomogaeva A V, Timoshkin AY. Crystal structures of antimony(III) chloride complexes with pyridine 2019; 158: 97–101.
- [20] Tunç T, Koç Y, Açik L, Karacan MS, Karacan N. DNA cleavage, antimicrobial studies and a DFT-based QSAR study of new antimony(III) complexes as glutathione reductase inhibitor 2015; 136: 1418–27.
- [21] Tunç T, Karacan MS, Ertabaklar H, Sarı M, Karacan N, Büyükgüngör O. Antimony(III) complexes with 2-amino-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines: Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation. 2015; 153: 206–14.
- [22] Karacan MS, Rodionova MV., Tunç T, Venedik KB, Mamaş S, Shitov A V., et al. Characterization of nineteen antimony(III) complexes as potent inhibitors of photosystem II, carbonic anhydrase, and glutathione reductase 2016; 130: 167–82.

- [23] Frisch MJ et al. Gaussian 09, Revision A.02 2009.
- [24] O'boyle NM, Tenderholt AL, Langner KM. cclib: A library for package-independent computational chemistry algorithms 2008; 29: 839–45.
- [25] Politzer P, Laurence PR, Jayasuriya K. Molecular electrostatic potentials: An effective tool for the elucidation of biochemical phenomena 1985; VOL. 61: 191–202.
- [26] Politzer P, Murray JS. The fundamental nature and role of the electrostatic potential in atoms and molecules 2002; 108: 134–42.
- [27] Hofacker GL. Peter Politzer und Donald G. Truhlar: Chemical Applications of Atomic and Molecular Electrostatic Potentials, Plenum Press, New York und London 1981. 472 Seiten, Preis: \$ 55.- 1982; 86: 872–73.
- [28] Kurtz HA, Stewart JJP, Dieter KM. Calculation of the nonlinear optical properties of molecules 1990; 11: 82–87.
- [29] Fogarasi G, Zhou X, Taylor PW, Pulay P. The calculation of ab initio molecular geometries: efficient optimization by natural internal coordinates and empirical correction by offset forces 1992; 114: 8191–8201.
- [30] Pulay P, Fogarasi G, Pongor G, Boggs JE, Vargha A. Combination of theoretical ab initio and experimental information to obtain reliable harmonic force constants. Scaled quantum mechanical (QM) force fields for glyoxal, acrolein, butadiene, formaldehyde, and ethylene 1983; 105: 7037–47.
- [31] Parallel Quantum Solutions, SQM 2013.
- [32] Parr RG, Szentpály L v, Liu S. Electrophilicity index 1999; 121: 1922–24.
- [33] Koopmans T. Über die Zuordnung von Wellenfunktionen und Eigenwerten zu den Einzelnen Elektronen Eines Atoms 1934; 1: 104–13.
- [34] Tunç T, Ertabaklar H, Karacan N. In vitro anti-leishmanial activities and structure-activity relationship analysis of new antimony(III) complexes 2020; 59: 1609–17.
- [35] Andraud C, Brotin T, Garcia C, Pelle F, Goldner P, Bigot B, et al. Theoretical and experimental investigations of the nonlinear optical properties of vanillin, polyenovanillin, and bisvanillin derivatives 1994; 116: 2094–2102.
- [36] Geskin VM, Lambert C, Brédas J-L. Origin of high second-and third-order nonlinear optical response in ammonio/borato diphenylpolyene zwitterions: the remarkable role of polarized aromatic groups 2003; 125: 15651–58.
- [37] Socrates G. Infrared and Raman characteristic group frequencies. 2004.
- [38] Varsányi G. Vibrational spectra of benzene derivatives. Elsevier 2012.
- [39] Zickgraf A, Bräu E, Dräger M. As(III)/Sb(III)/Bi(III)–halide distances and stretching vibrations. An application of the Varshni relationship upon hypervalent group 15 compounds 1998; 54: 85– 90.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BILİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 143,-147, DOI:10.20290/estubtdb.1302633

SOME RESULTS ON THE SMALLEST CARTESIAN GROUP PLANE

Ziya AKÇA ^{1, *} 匝

¹ Eskişehir Osmangazi University, Faculty of Science, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, 26480 Eskişehir, Turkey

ABSTRACT

Let π be the projective plane of order 25 coordinatised by elements of the smallest cartesian group. In this work, in some cases depending on the choice of the regular quadrangle it is shown that there is no any projective subplane of order 3 of π .

Keywords: Cartesian group, Algebraic structure, Projective plane

1. INTRODUCTION

Projective planes have applications in various branches of mathematics, including combinatorics, geometry, and coding theory. They are also studied for their interesting algebraic and combinatorial structures. it is well known that every projective plane has an algebraic structure obtained by coordinatization. Conversely, certain algebraic structures can be used to construct projective planes. For instance, a general method of generating Cartesian groups has been given by Panella in [6].

The algorithm for the classification of the k – arcs, some examples of the k –arcs, Fano planes, Baer subplanes in the projective planes of order 9 and 25 and embedding of the Projective Planes to the Projective Spaces are given in [2-5] are given.

Definition A projective plane (P, L, \circ) consists of a set P of points, and a set L of subsets of P, called lines, such that every pair of points is contained in exactly one line, every two different lines intersect in exactly one point, and there exist four points, no three of which are collinear.

Definition A subplane of a projective plane (P, L, \circ) is a *B* of points and lines which is itself a projective plane, relative to the incidence relation given in (P, L, \circ) . Let (P, L, \circ) be a projective plane of order *n*. If (P', L', \circ') is a subplane of order *m*, then either $n = m^2$ or $n \ge m^2 + m$. $B = (P', L', \circ')$ is called Baer subplane of (P, L, \circ) if it satisfies the following conditions:

1) Every point of (P, L, \circ) is incident with a line of B

2) Every line of (P, L, \circ) is incident with a point of *B*.

It is clear that for the Baer subplane B of order $n = m^2$.

Cartesian Group: A system (S, \oplus, \otimes) is a Cartesian group if and only if the following conditions are satisfied:

1) (S, \oplus) a group

*Corresponding Author:<u>zakca@ogu.edu.tr</u> Received: 25.05.2023 Published: 28.08.2023 2) Each of equations $a \otimes x = b$ and $x \otimes a = b$ has a unique solution for all Where 0 denotes the additive identity.

3) There exists an element $e \in S$ such that $e \otimes x = x \otimes e = x$ for all $x \in S$.

4) $0 \otimes x = x \otimes 0 = x$ for all $x \in S$.

5) Given $a, b, c, d \in S$ such that $a \neq c$, there exists a unique $x \in S$ such that

$$x \otimes x \oplus b = c \otimes x \oplus d$$

6) Given $a, b, c, d \in S$ such that $a \neq c$, there exists a unique pair $(x, y) \in S^2$ such that

 $x \otimes a \oplus y = b$

and

$$x \otimes c \oplus y = d.$$

The construction of the cartesian group plane of order 25 in [1] is given. We shall be interested in the projective subplanes of order 3 of the smallest Cartesian Group Plane of order 25.

2. THE SMALLEST CARTESIAN GROUP PLANE

The algebraic structure of finite projective planes is a fascinating topic that combines algebraic and geometric concepts. It provides a mathematical framework for studying the properties and relationships of points and lines in a finite projective plane.

We consider the geometrical structure of the projective plane which is constructed on the known the smallest cartesian group.

Definition (See 1) Let $(F_5, +, .)$ be the field of integers modulo 5. Let $S = \{(a, b): a, b \in F_5\}$ and consider the addition and multiplication on S given by

$$(a,b) \oplus (c,d) = (a+b,c+d)$$

and

$$(a,b) \otimes (c,d) = \begin{cases} (a.c,a.d) & , if \ b = 0 \\ (a.c - (a^2 - 2).d.b^{-1}, b.c - a.d) & , if \ b \neq 0 \end{cases}.$$

The system (S, \oplus, \otimes) is a proper Cartesian group.

We consider the geometrical structure of the projective plane which is constructed on the known the smallest cartesian group.

A finite projective plane of order n has $n^2 + n + 1$ points and $n^2 + n + 1$ lines. We shall be interested in the projective plane π over the smallest Cartesian Group of order 25. The 651 oints of π are the elements of the set $\{(x, y) : x, y \in S\} \cup \{(m) : m \in S\} \cup \{(\infty)\}$.

The points of the form (x, y), are called affine points and the points of the form (m) and the unique point (∞) are called ideal points. The 651 lines of π are defined to be set of points satisfying one of the three conditions:

Akça / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11 (2) – 2023

$$[m,k] = \{(x, y) \in S^2 : y = m * x \oplus k\} \cup \{(m)\}$$
$$[\lambda] = \{(x, y) \in S^2 : x = \lambda\} \cup \{(\infty)\}$$
$$[\infty] = \{(m) \in S \} \cup \{(\infty)\}.$$

The 625 lines of π having form $y = m^* x \oplus k$ and 25 lines of π having of the form $x = \lambda$ are called the affine lines and the unique line $[\infty]$ of π is called the ideal line. The system of points, lines and incidence relation given above defines a projective plane of order 25, which is the smallest Cartesian group plane.

3. SUBPLANES OF ORDER 3 OF THE SMALLEST CARTESIAN GROUP PLANE

Let's assume the vertices of the regular quadrangle are O, I, X, P. If the diagonal points E, F, G of this regular quadrangle are not collinear, then this quadrangle does not determine a Fano plane [1].

Let O = ((0,0), (0,0)), I = ((1,0), (1,0)), X = ((0,0)) and P = ((0,0), (a,b)) for a = b = 0 and a = 1, b = 0 be any four points that are known not to form a regular quadrangle.

The following lemmas are taken from [1].

Lemma If P = ((0,0), (a,b)) with $b \neq 0$, then each a regular quadrangle O, I, X, P determines a Fano subplane of π .

Lemma If P = ((0,0), (a,b)) with $a \neq 0,1$ and b = 0, then non of the regular quadrangle O, I, X, P determines a Fano configuration of π .

Lemma If $P = (\infty)$, then the regular quadrangles O, I, X, P doesn't determine a Fano configuration of π .

Theorem Let O = ((0,0), (0,0)), I = ((1,0), (1,0)), X = ((0,0)) and P = ((0,0), (a,b)) be a regular quadrangle in π . The configurations obtained from completing the some regular quadrangles O, I, X, P of π do not form the respective subplanes of order 3 of π .

Proof To obtain configurations that form a projective plane of order 3 from completing the regular quadrangles O, I, X, P of π , it is necessary for these configurations to satisfy the conditions in Lemma 2. Indeed, the number of such the quadrangles with diagonal points are not collinear is three in Lemma 2. Because in the other conditions, the completions of these quadrangles, known as Fano planes, cannot be subplanes of projective planes of order 3. Now, let's examine these three cases:

Case 1 If a = 2, b = 0, then *P* is ((0,0), (2,0)). The coordinates of the opposite sides and diagonal points of this quadrangle are obtained as follows:

$$OP = [(0,0)], IX = [(0,0), (1,0)], OI = [(1,0), (0,0)], PX = [(0,0), (2,0)],$$
$$OX = [(0,0), (0,0)], PI = [(4,0), (2,0)]$$

and

$$E := OP \land IX = ((0,0), (1,0)), F := OI \land PX = ((2,0), (2,0)), G := PI \land OX = ((2,0), (0,0)).$$

The configuration that completes this the regular quadrangles O, I, X, P should have the property of being a plane of order 3. For this to happen, four lines must pass through each point, and there should be four points on each line.

By performing the necessary calculations, the remaining 6 points are found as follows:

$$N := EF \land OX = ((3,0), (0,0)), N' := EF \land PI = ((2,1), (2,3)), L := FG \land IX = ((2,0), (1,0)), L' := FG \land OP = (\infty), M := EG \land OI = ((4,0), (4,0)), M' := PX \land EG = ((3,0), (2,0)).$$

Since there should be four points on each line, two missing points on the line PM = [(3,0), (2,0)] should be determined.

However, the points L and N can be on this line PM.

$$L \circ PM \Leftrightarrow (1,0) = (3,0) \otimes (2,0) \oplus (2,0)$$

and

 $N \circ PM \Leftrightarrow (0,0) = (3,0) \otimes (3,0) \oplus (2,0)$

Since the above equations are not satisfied and there are no two points on line *PM* among these 13 points, the resulting configuration cannot be a projective plane of order 3.

Case 2 If a = 3, b = 0, then *P* is ((0,0), (3,0)). The coordinates of the opposite sides and diagonal points of this quadrangle are obtained as follows:

$$OP = [(0,0)], IX = [(0,0), (1,0)], OI = [(1,0), (0,0)], PX = [(0,0), (3,0)], OX = [(0,0), (0,0)], PI = [(3,0), (0,0)]$$

_

_

and

$$E := OP \land IX = ((0,0), (1,0)), F := OI \land PX = ((3,0), (3,0)), G := PI \land OX = ((4,0), (0,0)).$$

By performing the necessary calculations, the remaining 6 points are found as follows:

$$N := ((1,0), (0,0)), N' := ((2,0), (4,0)), L := ((2,0), (1,0)),$$

$$L' := ((0,0), (2,0)), M := (1,0), M' := PX \land EG = ((2,0), (3,0)),$$

Since there should be four points on each line, two missing points on the line PM = [(1,0), (3,0)] should be determined.

However, the points *L* and *N* can be on this line *PM*.

If calculations are done as in the first case, two points still cannot be found on line *PM*, the resulting configuration cannot be a projective plane of order 3.

Case 3 If a = 4, b = 0, then *P* is ((0,0), (4,0)).

If calculations are done as in the first and second cases, two points still cannot be found on line *PM*. Therefore, a projective plane of order 3 cannot be constructed.

4. CONCLUSION

In this paper, we have presented an approach for finding projective subplanes of order 3 within the cartesian group plane of order 25. By combining principles from algebraic geometry, linear algebra, and computational techniques, we have developed a systematic methodology that enables efficient identification, characterization of some subplanes.

Investigating projective subplanes of order 3 within the cartesian group plane of order 25 by considering different the regular quadrangles is an open problem.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The author stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

REFERENCES

- [1] Akça Z. The construction of the cartesian group plane of order 25. MSc, University of Anadolu, Eskişehir, Turkey, 1991.
- [2] Akça Z, Günaltılı İ. On the (k,3)-arcs of CPG(2,25,5). Anadolu University Journal of Science and–B Theoretical Sciences, 2012; 2 1 : 21-27.
- [3] Bayar A, Akça Z, Ekmekçi S. On Embedding the Projective Plane PG(2,4) to the Projective Space P(4,4). New Trends in Mathematical Sciences, 2022: 10- 4: 142–150.
- [4] Ekmekçi S, Bayar A, Akça Z. On The Projective Planes in Projective Space PG(4,4). Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 2022: 38- 3: 519–524.
- [5] Ekmekçi S, Bayar A, Altintaş Kahriman E, Akça Z. On the Complete (k,2)- arcs of the Hall plane of order 9. International Journal of Advanced Research in Computer Science and Software Engineering, 2016; 6-10: 282–288.
- [6] Panella, G. Una Classe Di Sistemi Cartesiani. Atti Della Accademia Nazionale Lincei Rendiconti, 1965; 38; 480-485.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BILİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 148-157, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1231907

RESEARCH ARTICLE

ON SOFT RING AND SOFT TOPOLOGICAL RING

Nazan ÇAKMAK POLAT^{1,*}, Gözde YAYLALI², Bekir TANAY³

^{1,2,3} Muğla Sıtkı Koçman University, Department of Mathematics, Muğla, Turkey

ABSTRACT

The soft set theory is an affective mathematical tool to solve problems that involves uncertainties. Despite the development in the theoretical structure of soft sets, researchers did not make consensus formulation of soft element. In this study the soft ring is redefined by the help of soft operations which are based on a natural definition of soft element. This new soft ring definition is compared with the soft ring definitions in the literature. Some examples, results and theorems are given to enrich the concept of soft ring. Also soft topological ring structure which is a harmonization of soft ring and soft topology is studied with some results.

Keywords: Soft set, Soft ring, Soft topological ring

1. INTRODUCTION

Frequently solutions of real life problems are not possible with a precise and direct informational point of view. Several models have been developed to date to cope with this complexity. Often these models are not enough to identify the exact solution. The soft set theory is one of these models which was defined by Molodtsov [1]. Soft set theory has excited attention since the year it was defined, due to the freedom it gives to studies on parameters that is increase the application area of soft sets unlike other theories. Some of fundamental soft set operations such as Or, And, Union etc. were introduced by Maji et al in [2]. Soft topological structures were given in [3, 4, 5, 6, 7]. Aktaş and Çağman introduced and investigated the concept of soft group by taking universal set as a group and they also made a comparison with soft sets and other set theories in [8]. After that soft group definition extended soft ring by Acar et al in [9] and some related results about soft ring were derived by them. Another approach to soft group notion was given by Ghosh et al in [10]. Moreover soft modules and fuzzy soft modules were presented by Sun et al in [11] and Gunduz et al in [12].

In the meantime soft element and soft point structures were studied and discussed by some researchers from different perspectives. One of them is Wardowski [13] who defined soft element which provides soft topological structures resembles to pointwise topological structures. After this definition there have been studies on soft topological and soft algebraic structures from an elementary point of view such as [14] and [15] etc.

More combination of algebraic constructions and soft topological structures were studied by many researchers such as [16, 17, 18, 19, 18] and [20]. For example, as an expected extension of the familiar concepts of topological groups were given by Nazmul and Samanta in 2010 [21] and Tanay and Çakmak [16] initiated the idea of soft semi topological groups. Later some improvements were added to the notion of soft topological groups in [20].

*Corresponding Author: <u>ncakmak@mu.edu.tr</u> Received: 10.01.2023 Published: 28.08.2023 Tahat et al.in [18] introduced the concept of soft topological soft rings by applying soft topological structures on a soft ring and another approach for soft topological rings was given in [17] by applying the topological structures on a soft ring. In [19], the notion soft topological ring which is linked on the soft topological structures over the rings directly, rather than on the topological structures over the subrings were introduced by Tahat et al.

In this paper unlike the studies mentioned above, firstly, definition of a soft ring will be given from the pointwise perspective. Then, definition of a soft topological ring and some theorems will be examined as a result of this study. With this approach soft topological ring structure will depend on a soft topology and a soft ring structure on a single soft set.

We refere for some basic definitions such as soft set, soft subset, intersection and union of soft sets, soft empty set and soft element from [1], [2] and [7]. An application of the these mentioned definitions is given by the following example.

Example 1.1. Mr. X and Mrs. X are deciding to move to a new city, they list the features of the city in which they want to live as follows: Economy, Health, Security, City life, Culture and Art Activities. Features of the cities give the parameter set $E = \{e_1, e_2, e_3, e_4, e_5\}$ where e_1, e_2, e_3, e_4, e_5 stands for economy, health, security, city life and culture and art activities respectively. The universe U of cities that they plan to move to are also listed as London, Paris, New York, Tokyo. Let's define soft sets (F, E) and (G, E) that describe each city with properties determined by Mr. X and Mrs. X respectively.

 $(F, E) = \{(e_1, \{London\}), (e_2, \{Paris\}), (e_3, \{New York, Tokyo\})(e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}.$

 $(G, E) = \{(e_1, \{\text{London, Paris}\}), (e_2, \emptyset) \ (e_3, \{\text{London, New York, Tokyo}\}), (e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}.$

The intersection of (F, E) and (G, E) is $(F, E) \cap (G, E) = \{(e_1, \{London\}), (e_2, \emptyset), (e_3, \{New York, Tokyo\}), (e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}.$

The union of (F, E) and (G, E) is, $(F, E) \widetilde{\cup} (G, E) = \{(e_1, \{\text{London}, B\}), (e_2, \{\text{Paris}\}), (e_3, \{\text{London}, \text{New York}, \text{Tokyo}\}), (e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}.$

The nonempty soft elements of (F, E) are $\{(e_1, \{London\}), (e_2, \{Paris\}), (e_3, \{New York\}), (e_3, Tokyo)\}.$

Empty soft elements of (F, E) are $\{(e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}$.

Soft elements of (G, E) are,

 $\{(e_1, \{London\}), (e_1, \{Paris\}), (e_2, \emptyset), (e_3, \{London\}), (e_3, \{New York\}), (e_3, \{Tokyo\}), (e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)\}$

 $(e_2, \emptyset), (e_4, \emptyset), (e_5, \emptyset)$ are the empty soft elements of (G, E),

 $(e_1, \{London\}), (e_1, \{Paris\}), (e_3, \{London\}), (e_3, \{New York\}), (e_3, \{Tokyo\})$ are nonempty soft elements of (G, E).

Complement of soft set (F, E) is $(F, E)^{\tilde{C}} = \{(e_1, \{\text{Paris}, \text{New York}, \text{Tokyo}\}), (e_2, \{\text{London}, \text{New York}, \text{Tokyo}\}), (e_3, \{\text{London}, \text{Paris}\}), (e_4, U), (e_5, U)\}.$

2. SOFT RING AND SOFT TOPOLOGY

2.1.Soft Ring

Definitions such as full soft set, operations on soft sets, properties of operations on soft sets and soft group which are used in this article are taken from the paper [10]. Following the definitions above soft ring definition can be stated as in the below:

Definition 2.1. Let $(E, +_1, \cdot_1)$, $(U, +_2, \cdot_2)$ be two rings, $A \subseteq E$ and $F_A \in S_f(U)$, $(F_A$ is a full soft set on the universe U). Consider the binary operations $\tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot}$ given on the soft set F_A below. For all $(e_1, \{u_1\}), (e_2, \{u_2\}) \in F_A^{\bullet}$.

$$(e_1, \{u_1\}) \widetilde{+} (e_2, \{u_2\}) = (e_1 + e_2, \{u_1 + e_2\})$$

$$(e_1, \{u_1\}) \widetilde{-} (e_2, \{u_2\}) = (e_1 \cdot e_2, \{u_1 \cdot e_2\})$$

A soft set $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{-})$ over (E, U) is said to be a soft ring if the following conditions are satisfied.

i) $(F_A, \widetilde{+})$ is a commutative soft group,

ii) $\alpha \tilde{} (\beta \tilde{} \gamma) = (\alpha \tilde{} \beta) \tilde{} \gamma$ for all $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \tilde{} \in F_A$.

iii) $\alpha \tilde{\cdot} (\beta \tilde{+} \gamma) = (\alpha \tilde{\cdot} \beta) \tilde{+} (\alpha \tilde{\cdot} \gamma)$ and $(\alpha \tilde{+} \beta) \tilde{\cdot} \gamma = (\alpha \tilde{\cdot} \gamma) \tilde{+} (\beta \tilde{\cdot} \gamma)$ for all $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \tilde{\in} F_A^{\bullet}$.

Example 2.2. Consider the soft set F_E defined by the set valued function $F: E = \mathbb{Z}_2 \to P(\mathbb{Z}(\sqrt{2}))$,

 $F(\bar{0}) = \{2n + 2n\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\},\$ $F(\bar{1}) = \{2n + (2n + 1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\},\$ $F(\bar{2}) = \{(2n + 1) + 2n\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\},\$

 $F(\bar{3}) = \{(2n+1) + (2n+1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\} \text{ over the rings } (E, +_1, \cdot_1) = (\mathbb{Z}_4, +, \cdot), \quad (U, +_2, \cdot_2) = (\mathbb{Z}(\sqrt{2}), +, \cdot). \text{ If we consider the soft elements of } F_E(\bar{1}, \{2n + (2n+1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}) \text{ and } (\bar{3}, \{(2n+1) + (2n+1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}) \text{ then } (\bar{1}, \{2n + (2n+1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}) \widetilde{+} (\bar{3}, \{(2n+1) + (2n+1)\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}) = (\bar{0}, \{(2n+1) + 2n\sqrt{2} : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}) \text{ which is not belong to soft set } F_E. \text{ So } F_E \text{ is not a soft ring over } (E, U).$

Example 2.3. Consider the soft set F_E defined by the set valued function $F: E = \mathbb{Z}_2 \to P(M_3(\mathbb{R}))$,

 $F(\overline{0}) = \{0_{3x3}\},\$

 $F(\overline{1}) = \{A: A \text{ upper triangular matrix}\} = U_3$. If one apply the operation $\widetilde{+}$ to the soft element $(\overline{1}, U_3)$

 $(\overline{1}, U_3) \widetilde{+} (\overline{1}, U_3) = (\overline{0}, U_3)$ that is not a soft element of the soft set F_E .

 F_E is not a soft ring due to $\tilde{+}$ is not closed under the binary operation.

The soft ring definition which was given by [9] in 2010, is not related the definition stated in Definition 2.1. We can deduce this conclusion in view of the fact that a soft set F_E which is given in the above Example 2.3. is a soft ring according to the definition of soft ring stated in [9].

Example 2.4. Consider the soft set F_E defined by the set valued function $F: E = \mathbb{Z}_2 \rightarrow P(U = \mathbb{Z}_4)$,

 $F(\overline{0}) = \{\overline{0}, \overline{2}\}, F(\overline{1}) = \{\overline{0}, \overline{2}\}.$

One can observe from the tables below that soft operations are closed and F_E is a soft ring over (E, U).

Ŧ	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$
$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$
$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\overline{1}, \{\overline{0}\})$
$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$
$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$

ĩ	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$
$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$
$(\bar{0}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$
$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$
$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(\bar{1}, \{\bar{0}\})$

Definition 2.5. Let $(F_E, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring. If there exist an element $\tilde{1} \in F_E$ such that $\alpha \tilde{\cdot} \tilde{1} = \tilde{1} \tilde{\cdot} \alpha$, for all $\alpha \in F_E$, then F_E is called soft ring with identity.

Theorem 2.6. If *E*, *U* are rings with identities e_1 and e_2 and F_E is a soft ring that contains soft element $(e_1, \{e_2\})$, then $(e_1, \{e_2\})$ is the soft identity element.

Proof. Straightforward.

Definition 2.7. Let $(F_E, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring. If $\alpha \tilde{\cdot} \beta = \beta \tilde{\cdot} \alpha$, for all $\alpha, \beta \tilde{\in} F_E$, then F_E is called commutative soft ring.

Example 2.8. The soft ring F_E given in Example 2.4. is a commutative soft ring.

Note 2.9. If E and U are commutative rings so is F_E , that is defined over (E, U).

Theorem 2.10. If $(F_E, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{-})$ is a soft ring with additive identity $\widetilde{0}$, then for any $\gamma, \beta \in F_E$, we have

i) $\tilde{0} \cdot \gamma = \gamma \cdot \tilde{0} = \tilde{0},$ ii) $\gamma \cdot (-\beta) = (-\gamma) \cdot \beta = -(\gamma \cdot \beta),$ iii) $(-\gamma) \cdot (-\beta) = \gamma \cdot \beta.$

Proof: i) $\tilde{0}$ is the soft identity for the operation $\tilde{+}$ and it can be written as $\tilde{0} \cdot \gamma = (\tilde{0} + \tilde{0}) \cdot \gamma$. From the right cancellation law $\tilde{0} \cdot \gamma = \tilde{0}$ is satisfied. The other side of the equality can be done similarly.

ii) Let us prove that $\gamma \cdot (-\beta)$ is the inverse of $\gamma \cdot \beta$ according to the $\widetilde{+}$.

$$\gamma \stackrel{\cdot}{\cdot} (-\beta) \stackrel{\sim}{+} \gamma \stackrel{\cdot}{\cdot} \beta = \gamma \stackrel{\cdot}{\cdot} ((-\beta) \stackrel{\sim}{+} \beta) = \gamma \stackrel{\cdot}{\cdot} \tilde{0} = \tilde{0}$$

The other side of the equality can be done similarly

The last condition of the theorem can be done similarly.

Definition 2.11. Let $(F_E, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring and $G_B \cong F_E$. If G_B is closed under the operations of F_E and satisfies the conditions given in the Definition 2.1. then $(G_B, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ is called a soft subring of $(F_E, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$.

Example 2.12. Consider the soft subset $B = \{\overline{0}\} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}_2$. $G_B = \{\overline{0}, \{\overline{0}, \overline{2}\}\}$ of F_E given in Example 2.4. Then $(G_B, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ is a soft sub ring of $(F_E, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$.

Theorem 2.13. If $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ is a soft ring over (E, U) then

- i) A is a subring of E,
- ii) $\bigcup_{e_i \in A} F(e_i)$ is a subring of U.

Proof. i) Ghosh et. al. proved that *A* is a subgroup of *E*, in [6]. So to show that *A* is a subring of *E*, we prove that $e_i \cdot e_j \in A$, for each $e_i, e_j \in A$. Assume that $e_i, e_j \in A$ since $F_A \in S_f(U)$ there exist $u_k, u_l \in U$ such that $(e_i, \{u_k\}), (e_j, \{u_l\}) \in F_A$. Also $(e_i, \{u_k\}) \cap (e_j, \{u_l\}) = (e_i \cdot e_j, \{u_k \cdot e_j\}) \in F_A$ which proves $e_i \cdot e_j \in A$.

ii) The proof can be done similar with condition i).

Theorem 2.14. Let $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ and $(G_B, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ be soft rings over (E, U).

- i) If $F_A \cap G_B \in S_f(U)$ and $A \cap B \neq \emptyset$ then $(F_A \cap G_B, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ is a soft ring over (E, U).
- ii) If $F_A \widetilde{\cup} G_B \in S_f(U)$ and $F_A \cong G_B$ or $G_B \cong F_A$ then $(F_A \widetilde{\cup} G_B, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ is a soft ring over (E, U).

Proof. Straightforward.

Definition 2.16. Let $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring and $\widetilde{\emptyset} \neq G_B \cong F_A$. If G_B satisfies the following conditions

- i) for all $\gamma, \beta \in G_B, \gamma + \beta \in G_B$,
- ii) for all $\beta \in F_A$ and for all $\gamma \in G_B$, $\gamma \cdot \beta \in G_B$ and $\beta \cdot \gamma \in G_B$,

then G_B is called a soft ideal of F_A . In particularly, if for all $\beta \in F_A$ and for all $\gamma \in G_B$, then $\gamma \circ \beta \in G_B$ is said to be a soft right ideal of F_A and $\beta \circ \gamma \in G_B$ then G_B is said to be a soft left ideal of F_A .

Note 2.17. The soft ring $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot})$ and $G_B = \{\tilde{0}\}$ where $\tilde{0}$ is the identity of F_A according to the binary operation $\tilde{+}$ are soft ideals of F_A .

It is clear that if $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{-})$ is a soft ring with an identity $\widetilde{1}$ and G_B is the soft ideal of F_A then $G_B = F_A$. Every soft ideal is a soft subring but the converse side is not true in general.

Example 2.17. Consider the Example 2.4. Take the soft subset G_E of F_E where $(\overline{0}) = {\overline{0}, \overline{2}}, G(\overline{1}) = \emptyset$, is an soft ideal of F_E .

2.2. Soft Topology

Soft topological structures are studied by many authors with their own approaches. In this subsection definitions and some several properties about the soft topological spaces are reminded, which is going to be used in the third section. The essentials of the theory of soft topological structures were introduced by Roy et al. [10].

Example 2.18. [3] Let $U = \{u_1, u_2, u_3\}$, $A = \{p_1, p_2\}$ and $F_A = \{(p_1, \{u_1, u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_2, u_3\})\}$. In that case all soft subsets of F_A are listed below.

$$F_{A_1}^1 = \{(p_1, \{u_1\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_2}^2 = \{(p_1, \{u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_3}^3 = \{(p_1, \{u_1, u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_4}^4 = \{(p_2, \{u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_5}^5 = \{(p_3, \{u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_6}^6 = \{(p_2, \{u_2, u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_7}^7 = \{(p_1, \{u_1\}), (p_2, \{u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_8}^8 = \{(p_1, \{u_1\}), (p_2, \{u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_9}^9 = \{(p_1, \{u_1\}), (p_2, \{u_2, u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_{10}}^{10} = \{(p_1, \{u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_{11}}^{11} = \{(p_1, \{u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{12}^{12} = \{(p_1, \{u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_2, u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_{13}}^{13} = \{(p_1, \{u_1, u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_2\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_{14}}^{14} = \{(p_1, \{u_1, u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_3\})\},\$$

$$F_{A_{15}}^{15} = F_A,\$$

$$F_{A_{16}}^{16} = \widetilde{\emptyset}.$$

- -

Then $\tilde{\tau_1} = \{ \widetilde{\emptyset}, F_A \}, \tilde{\tau_2} = \{ F_{A_1}^1, F_{A_2}^2, \dots, F_{A_{16}}^{16} \}, \tilde{\tau_3} = \{ \widetilde{\emptyset}, F_A, F_{A_2}^2, F_{A_{11}}^{11}, F_{12}^{12} \}$ are soft topologies on F_A .

Definition 2.19. [14] Let $(F_A, \tilde{\tau})$ be a soft topological space and $(e_i, \{u_l\}) \in F_A$. Given soft subset G_B of F_A is said to be a soft neighborhood of $(e_j, \{u_l\})$, if there exist an open soft set H_c such that $(e_j, \{u_l\}) \in H_C \subseteq G_B$. $N_{(e_i, \{u_l\})}$ is symbolized the all soft neighborhoods of the soft element $(e_j, \{u_l\})$.

Example 2.20. [14] Let F_A be the soft set and $\tilde{\tau}_3$ be the soft topology on F_A given in Example 2.18. The set of all nonempty soft elements of F_A is

 $F_A^{\bullet} = \{(p_1, \{u_1\}), (p_1, \{u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_2\}), (p_2, \{u_3\})\}.$ For the soft element $(p_1, \{u_1\}) \in F_A$, the soft sets containing $(p_1, \{u_1\})$ are $F_A, F_{A_1}^1, F_{A_3}^3, F_{A_7}^7, F_{A_8}^8, F_{A_9}^9, F_{A_{13}}^{13}$ and $F_{A_{14}}^{14}$.

 $N_{(p_1,\{u_1\})} = \{F_A, F_{A_{13}}^{13}\}$ is a set of all soft neighborhoods of $(p_1,\{u_1\})$.

 $N_{(p_1,\{u_2\})} = \{F_A, F_{A_2}^2, F_{A_{11}}^{11}, F_{A_{13}}^{13}\}$ is a set of soft all neighborhoods of $(p_1, \{u_2\})$.

 $N_{(p_2,\{u_2\})} = \{F_A, F_{A_{12}}^{13}\}$ is a set of all soft neighborhoods of $(p_2, \{u_2\})$.

 $N_{(p_2,\{u_3\})} = \{F_A, F_{A_{11}}^{11}\}$ is a set of all soft neighborhoods of $(p_2, \{u_3\})$.

Proposition 2.21. [14] Let $(F_A, \tilde{\tau})$ be a soft topological space. A soft set $G_B \cong F_A$ is soft open if and only if for each soft element $\alpha \in G_B$ there exists a soft set $H_C \in \tilde{\tau}$ such that $\alpha \in H_C \subseteq G_B$.

Definition 2.22. [14] Let $(F_A, \tilde{\tau})$ be a soft topological space and $G_B \cong F_A$. The soft topology on G_B induced by the soft topology $\tilde{\tau}$ is the family of $\tilde{\tau}_{G_B}$ of the soft subsets of G_B of the form

 $\tilde{\tau}_{G_B} = \{ H_C \cap G_B : H_C \in \tilde{\tau} \}.$

One can prove that the family $\tilde{\tau}_{G_B}$ is a soft topology on G_B . The soft topological space $(G_B, \tilde{\tau}_{G_B})$ is called a soft topological subspace of $(F_A, \tilde{\tau})$.

Definition 2.23. [14] Let $(F_A, \tilde{\tau}_1)$ and $(G_B, \tilde{\tau}_2)$ be soft topological spaces and $\beta = \{F_{A_i} \times G_{B_j} : F_{A_i} \in \tilde{\tau}_1, G_{B_j} \in \tilde{\tau}_2\}$. The collection $\tilde{\tau}$ of all arbitrary union of soft elements of β is called the soft product topology over $F_A \times G_B$.

3. SOFT TOPOLOGICAL RING

The structure of the topological ring is more improved in comparison with the concept of a topological group. Also theory of topological rings has several characteristics in common with the theory of topological groups. In the soft set theory, it would be similar. The soft topological group was defined by Polat et. al. in [18] in 2018.

After searching literature on soft rings and soft topological rings reader can deduced that the soft ring structure used the refer to a soft set F_A over a ring U such that F(x) is a subring of universal set U, for every $x \in A$ and the soft topological ring studies based on this soft ring definition defined in [9]. The soft ring definition is redefined in this study. Purpose of this study is to combine soft ring and soft topological space structures on a soft set.

Definition 3.1. Let $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring and define a soft topology $\tilde{\tau}$ over F_A . If the following three conditions are satisfied then $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot}, \tilde{\tau})$ is called a soft topological ring.

i) For each soft neighborhood G_B of the soft element $(e_i, \{u_k\}) \neq (e_j, \{u_l\})$ there exist soft neighborhoods H_C of $(e_i, \{u_k\})$ and K_D of $(e_i, \{u_l\})$ satisfies that $H_C \neq K_D \subseteq G_B$.

ii) For each soft neighborhood G_B of the soft element $(e_i, \{u_k\})^{-1}$ there exist a soft neighborhood H_C of $(e_i, \{u_k\})$ such that $H_C^{-1} \cong G_B$.

iii) For each soft neighborhood G_B of the soft element $(e_i, \{u_k\}) \stackrel{\sim}{\cdot} (e_j, \{u_l\})$ there exist soft neighborhoods H_C of $(e_i, \{u_k\})$ and K_D of $(e_i, \{u_l\})$ respectively satisfies that $H_C \stackrel{\sim}{\cdot} K_D \cong G_B$.

Note 3.2. If $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\tau}, \tilde{\tau})$ is a soft topological ring then $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\tau})$ is a soft topological group. Therefore, every property given for soft commutative topological groups is valid for soft topological rings.

Theorem 3.3. Let $(F_A, \widetilde{+}, \widetilde{\cdot})$ be a soft ring and define a soft topology $\widetilde{\tau}$ over F_A . If the conditions given in below are satisfied,

i) For each soft neighborhood G_B of the soft element $(e_i, \{u_k\}) \neq (e_j, \{u_l\})^{-1}$ there exist soft neighborhoods H_C of $(e_i, \{u_k\})$ and K_D of $(e_j, \{u_l\})$ respectively satisfy that $H_C \neq K_D^{-1} \cong G_B$.

ii) For each soft neighborhood G_B of the soft element $(e_i, \{u_k\}) \stackrel{\sim}{\cdot} (e_j, \{u_l\})$ there exist soft neighborhoods H_C of $(e_i, \{u_k\})$ and K_D of $(e_j, \{u_l\})$ respectively satisfy that $H_C \stackrel{\sim}{\cdot} K_D \stackrel{\sim}{\subseteq} G_B$ then $(F_A, \stackrel{\sim}{+}, \stackrel{\sim}{\cdot}, \stackrel{\sim}{\tau})$ is a soft topological ring.

Proof. The proof is obvious from the continuity of composite function.

Example 3.4. [14] Let $E = \{e_1, e_2\}$, $U = \mathbb{Z}_4$ be the classes of residues of integers module 4. *E* is a ring defined with the operations +, \cdot . Tables of the operation +, \cdot on *E* are given as in the below.

+	e_1	e_2	•	e_1	<i>e</i> ₂
e_1	e_1	e_2	e_1	e_1	e_1
e_2	e_2	e_1	<i>e</i> ₂	e_1	e_1

Define a soft set $F: E \to P(U)$ by $F_E = \{(e_1, \{\overline{0}, \overline{2}\}), (e_2, \{\overline{1}, \overline{3}\})\}$. The table of the operations $\widetilde{+}$ and $\widetilde{\cdot}$ on the soft set F_E given as;

Ŧ	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$
$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$
$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(e_2, \{\bar{3}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$
$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_2, \{\bar{3}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$
$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$

ĩ	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$
$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$
$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$
$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{2}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$	$(e_1, \{\bar{3}\})$
$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{0}\})$	$(e_1, \{\overline{2}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{3}\})$	$(e_2, \{\overline{1}\})$

In this example one can easily prove that $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot})$ is a commutative soft ring with a soft identity element $(e_2, \{\bar{1}\})$. Consider the soft topology $\tilde{\tau} = \{\tilde{\emptyset}, F_A, F_{A_1}^1, F_{A_2}^2\}$ where soft subsets of F_A are given as; $F_{A_1}^1 = \{(e_1, \{\bar{0}, \bar{2}\})\}$ and $F_{A_2}^2 = \{(e_2, \{\bar{1}, \bar{3}\})\}$. Then $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\cdot}, \tilde{\tau})$ is a soft topological ring over (E, U).

Theorem 3.5. If $(F_A, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\tau}, \tilde{\tau})$ is a soft topological ring and G_B is a soft subring of F_A , so is $(G_B, \tilde{+}, \tilde{\tau}, \tilde{\tau}_{G_B})$.

Proof. Straightforward.

4. CONCLUSION

The soft set theory has wide field of study in different fields especially for the mathematicians in the algebraic and the topological structures. In this paper soft ring and soft topological ring structures are given from the soft element viewpoint which is very naturel approximation. For further studies the other algebraic structures can be studied by the similar viewpoint.

AUTHORSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS

Nazan ÇAKMAK POLAT: Developed the theoretical formalism, wrote the manuscript. played a key role in manuscript preparation and revision.

Gözde YAYLALI: Provided expertise in the specialized mathematical subfield related to the research. Played a crucial role in editing and refining the manuscript for clarity and coherence.

Bekir TANAY: Supervised the project. Contributed mathematical insights during regular group discussions. Contributed the final version of the manuscript.

REFERENCES

- [1] Molodtsov D. Soft set theory-first result. Comput Math Appl 1999; 37: 19-31.
- [2] Maji PK, Biswas R, Roy AR. Soft set theory. Comput Math Appl 2003; 45: 555-562.
- [3] Çağman N, Karataş S, Enginoglu S. Soft topology. Comput. Math Appl 2011; 62(1): 351-358.
- [4] Shabir M, Naz M. On soft topological spaces. Comput. Math Appl 2011; 61(7): 1786-1799.
- [5] Roy S, Samanta TK. An introduction of a soft topological spaces. Proceeding of UGC sponsored national seminar on recent trends in fuzzy set theory, Rough set theory and Soft set theory at Uluberia College on 23rd and 24th September, 2011 ISBN 978-81-922305-5-9, 9-12, 2011.
- [6] Roy S, Samanta TK. A note on a soft topological space. Journal of Mathematics 2014; 46(1): 19-24.
- [7] Cagman N, Enginoglu S. Soft set theory and uni-int decision making. Eur J Oper Res 2010; 207: 848-855.
- [8] Aktaş H, Çağman N. Soft sets and soft groups. Inf Sci 2007; 177: 2726-2735.
- [9] Acar U, Koyuncu F, Tanay B. Soft sets and soft rings. Comput Math Appl 2010; 59: 3458-3463.
- [10] Ghosh J, Mandal D, Samanta TK. Soft groups based on soft element. Jordan J Math Stat 2016; 9 (2): 141-159.
- [11] Sun QM, Zhang ZL, Liu J. Soft sets and soft modules. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2008; 5009: 403–409.
- [12] Gunduz (Aras) C, Bayramov S, Fuzzy Soft Modules. International Mathematical Forum 2011;
 6(11): 517 527
- [13] Wardowski D. On a soft mapping and its fixed points. J Fixed Point Theory Appl 2013; 182: 1-11.
- [14] Polat NÇ, Yaylalı G, Tanay B. A new approach for soft semi-topological groups based on soft element. Filomat, 2018; 32(16): 5743-5751.
- [15] Polat NÇ, Yaylalı G, Tanay B. Some results on soft element and soft topological space. Math. Methods Appl Sci 2018; 42(16): 5607-5614.
- [16] Tanay B, (Polat) Çakmak N. Soft Semi-Topological Groups. J Interdisc Math 2014; 17 (4): 355-363.
- [17] Shah T, Shaheen S. Soft Topological Groups and Rings. Ann Fuzzy Math Inform 2013; 7 (5): 725-743.
- [18] Tahat MK, Sidky F, Abo-Elhamayel A. Soft topological soft groups and soft rings. Soft computing 2018; 22: 7143-7156.

Çakmak Polat et al. / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11 (2) – 2023

- [19] Tahat MK, Sidky F, Abo-Elhamayel A. Soft topological rings. Journal of King Saud University 2019; 31(4): 1127-1136.
- [20] Hida T. Soft topological group. Ann Fuzzy Math Inform 2014; 8: 1001-1025
- [21] Nazmul S, Samanta SK. Soft topological groups. Kochi J Math 2010; 5: 151-161



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BILİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 158-166, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1279073

RESEARCH ARTICLE

HERMITE INTERPOLATION WITH DICKSON POLYNOMIALS AND BERNSTEIN BASIS POLYNOMIALS

Erdal İMAMOĞLU * 🛈

¹ Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Kirklareli University, Kirklareli, Turkey

ABSTRACT

In this manuscript we introduce three new algorithms: (1) An algorithm to recover an unknown polynomial in terms of Dickson polynomials of the first kind, (2) an algorithm to recover an unknown polynomial in terms Dickson polynomials of the second kind, (3) an algorithm to recover an unknown polynomial in terms of Bernstein basis polynomials, from given black boxes for the polynomial itself and its first derivative. In each algorithm, we assume that the unknown polynomial has a sparse representation in the corresponding basis. The methods presented use transformations from Dickson polynomials to Laurent polynomials, a transformation from Bernstein basis polynomials to Laurent polynomials, and a recently developed algorithm as a middle step.

Keywords: Hermite Interpolation, Sparse Polynomials, Dickson Polynomials, Bernstein Basis Polynomials, Algorithms

1. INTRODUCTION

Hermite interpolation is a method of reconstructing an unknown polynomial f(x) by using known evaluations of f(x) and known evaluations of the first few derivatives of f(x). More details about Hermite interpolation can be found at [1] and references therein. In this manuscript, we deal with sparse Hermite interpolation.

A sparse Hermite interpolation algorithm is presented in [2]: Let $f(x) = \sum_{j=1}^{t} c_j x^{e_j} \in K[x, x^{-1}]$ be an unknown sparse univariate Laurent polynomial, i.e. an element in $K[x, x^{-1}]$, in Laurent polynomial basis with $t \ll \deg(f)$ terms, where K is a field and its' characteristic is 0 or a prime p, and where for all $j, c_j \neq 0, e_1 < e_2 < \cdots < e_t$. Let $k \in K - \{0,1\}$. Let black boxes for f(x) and f'(x) be given. [2] introduces a procedure to rebuild the unknown polynomial f(x) from the data sets $\{(k^s, f(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ and $\{(k^s, f'(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ where $m = t + \left\lfloor \frac{t+1}{2} \right\rfloor - 1$. Here the tuples (*, f(*)) and (*, f'(*)) can be computed with given black boxes. The algorithm presented in [2], which is based on Prony's sparse polynomial interpolation algorithm (a.k.a. Ben-or & Tiwari's Algorithm) [3,4], performs sparse Hermite interpolation using those 2m + 2, where $t \ll \deg(f)$, data points above. The method in [2] uses "less data points" than the previously known Hermite interpolation algorithms use to reconstruct the unknown polynomial f(x).

Remark 1.1 We note that a black box for an unknown polynomial f(x) is a known mathematical object that takes a value k and evaluates f(k) without revealing any information about the unknown polynomial f(x). Here we assume a black box for a polynomial always computes the correct evaluation with no error. See [5] for more details about computations with black boxes.

*Corresponding Author:<u>eimamoglu@klu.edu.tr</u>

Received: 07.04.2023 Published: 28.08.2023

Any polynomial $f(x) \in K[x]$ can be represented in terms of Dickson polynomials (both the first and the second kind). A degree *n* polynomial with real coefficients can be represented in terms of degree *n* Bernstein basis polynomials. We want to replace the Laurent polynomial basis with Dickson polynomials and Bernstein basis polynomials and aim to develop new sparse Hermite interpolation algorithms that work directly with those bases.

In this text, we present three new algorithms that solve the following three problems. The algorithms in the present manuscript perform sparse Hermite interpolation with Dickson polynomials (both the first and the second kind) and Bernstein basis polynomials. The algorithms use transformations from Dickson polynomials to Laurent polynomials, a transformation from Bernstein basis polynomials to Laurent polynomials, and the algorithm given in [2] as a middle step.

Problem 1.1

i. Let

$$f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}(x, a) \in K[x]$$

where for all $j, c_j \neq 0, e_1 < e_2 < \cdots < e_t$, be an unknown polynomial. Here $D_{e_j}(x, a)$ is the Dickson polynomial of the first kind of degree e_j . Here we assume that $t \ll \deg(f)$, i.e., f(x) has sparse representation in terms of Dickson polynomials of the first kind.

Construct f(x) from given black boxes for f(x) and f'(x), $a \in K$, the integer *t*, from the sets of tuples $\{(k^s, f(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ and $\{(k^s, f'(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ where $k \in K$ and $m = t + \lfloor \frac{t+1}{2} \rfloor - 1$. Here the data points are computed by the given black boxes.

ii. Let

$$f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j E_{e_j}(x, a) \in K[x]$$

where for all $j, c_j \neq 0, e_1 < e_2 < \cdots < e_t$, be an unknown polynomial. Here $E_{e_j}(x, a)$ is the Dickson polynomial of the second kind of degree e_j . Here we assume that $t \ll \deg(f)$, i.e., f(x) has sparse representation in terms of Dickson polynomials of the second kind.

Construct f(x) from given a black boxes for f(x) and f'(x), $a \in K$, the integer t, from the sets of tuples $\{(k^s, f(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ and $\{(k^s, f'(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ where $k \in K$ and $m = t + \lfloor \frac{t+1}{2} \rfloor - 1$. Here the data points are computed by the given black boxes.

iii. Let

$$f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j B_{e_j,n}(x) \in K[x]$$

where for all $j, c_j \neq 0, e_1 < e_2 < \cdots < e_t$, be an unknown polynomial. Here $B_{e_j,n}(x)$ is the e_j th Bernstein basis polynomial of degree n. Here we assume $n = \deg(f(x))$ is known, $K = \mathbb{R}$, and $t \ll \deg(f)$, i.e., f(x) has sparse representation in terms of Bernstein basis polynomials. İmamoğlu / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B – Theo. Sci. 11 (2) – 2023

Construct f(x) from given black boxes for f(x) and f'(x), $a \in K$, the integer t, n = deg(f(x)) from the sets of tuples $\{(k^s, f(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ and $\{(k^s, f'(k^s))\}_{s=0}^m$ where $k \in K$ and $m = t + \left\lfloor \frac{t+1}{2} \right\rfloor - 1$. Here the data points are computed by the given black boxes.

Before we state our procedures, we briefly mention about Dickson polynomials and Bernstein basis polynomials.

1.1. Dickson Polynomials

Dickson polynomials are introduced in [6]. Let *K* be a finite field with characteristic *p* and $a \in K$. Degree *n* Dickson polynomial of the first kind, $D_n(x, a)$, can be defined by the following recursion:

$$\begin{array}{l} D_0(x,a) \coloneqq 2\\ D_1(x,a) \coloneqq x\\ D_n(x,a) \coloneqq x D_{n-1}(x,a) - a D_{n-2}(x,a), \forall n \geq 2. \end{array}$$

Similarly, degree *n* Dickson polynomial of the second kind, $E_n(x, a)$, can be defined by the same recursion as above, but with a different zero-degree polynomial:

$$\begin{split} E_0(x,a) &\coloneqq 1\\ E_1(x,a) &\coloneqq x\\ E_n(x,a) &\coloneqq x E_{n-1}(x,a) - a E_{n-2}(x,a), \forall n \geq 2. \end{split}$$

Dickson polynomials form a K vector space bases for K[x]: Any $f(x) \in K[x]$ can be represented in terms of Dickson polynomials (both the first and the second kind).

Dickson polynomials are one of the examples of many orthogonal polynomials and they occur in various areas of mathematical research, such as cryptography and number theory [8,9]. The polynomials possess many useful properties. Details of Dickson polynomials and their further properties can be found at [6-9] and references in [6-9].

1.2 Bernstein Basis Polynomials

The *i*-th degree *n* Bernstein basis polynomial, which is denoted by $B_{i,n}(x)$, is defined as

$$B_{i,n}(x) = \binom{n}{i} x^i (1-x)^{n-i}.$$

Here $\binom{n}{i}$ denotes the binomial coefficient. The set $\{B_{s,n}(x)\}_{s=0}^{n}$ form a vector space basis (a.k.a. Bernstein-Bezier basis) for the polynomials in Π_n , where Π_n is the vector space of polynomials of degree $\leq n$ with real coefficients. Bernstein-Bezier basis is the standard way of representing a polynomial curve. We refer to [10,11] for further properties of Bernstein basis polynomials.

2. DISCUSSION AND ALGORITHMS

2.1. Sparse Hermite Interpolation with Dickson Polynomials of the First Kind

In [9], it is stated that Dickson polynomials satisfy the transformation formulas below: If $x \neq 0$ and $x^2 \neq a$,

İmamoğlu / Eskişehir Technical Univ. J. of Sci. and Technology B - Theo. Sci. 11 (2) - 2023

$$D_n\left(x+\frac{a}{x},a\right) = x^n + \left(\frac{a}{x}\right)^n$$
$$E_n\left(x+\frac{a}{x},a\right) = \frac{x^{n+1} - \left(\frac{a}{x}\right)^{n+1}}{x - \left(\frac{a}{x}\right)}.$$

If we let $b^2 = a$, then:

$$D_n\left(bx + \frac{a}{bx}, a\right) = b^n x^n + \left(\frac{a}{bx}\right)^n = b^n \left(x^n + \frac{1}{x^n}\right) \tag{1}$$

$$\left(bx - \frac{a}{bx}\right)E_n\left(bx + \frac{a}{bx}, a\right) = \left(bx - \frac{a}{bx}\right)\left(\frac{b^{n+1}x^{n+1} - \left(\frac{a}{bx}\right)^{n+1}}{bx - \left(\frac{a}{bx}\right)}\right) = b^{n+1}\left(x^{n+1} - \frac{1}{x^{n+1}}\right).$$
 (2)

Equations (1) and (2) are also used in [12] to perform sparse polynomial interpolation in Dickson polynomial bases.

Assume that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}(x, a)$. Then, with the help of Equation (1), we can define g(x) from f(x):

$$g(x) \coloneqq f\left(b\left(x+\frac{1}{x}\right)\right)$$

= $f\left(bx+\frac{a}{bx}\right)$
= $\sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}\left(bx+\frac{a}{bx},a\right)$
= $\sum_{j=1}^{t} G_j\left(x^{e_j}+\frac{1}{x^{e_j}}\right) \in K[x,x^{-1}]$ (3)

where $G_j = b^{e_j} c_j$.

Here, g(x) has T = 2t terms in Laurent polynomial bases and $g(k^i) = g(k^{-i})$ for $k \in K$. To compute the two evaluations $g(k^i)$ and $g(k^{-i})$, we need to evaluate f(x) only once at $x = b\left(k^i + \frac{1}{k^i}\right)$.

Here, we have

$$g'(x) = f'\left(b\left(x+\frac{1}{x}\right)\right)\left(b\left(1-\frac{1}{x^2}\right)\right)$$

and

$$g'(x) = \sum_{j=1}^{t} \frac{G_j e_j}{x} \left(x^{e_j} - \frac{1}{x^{e_j}} \right)$$

Note that, $k^i g'(k^i) = -(k^{-i}g'(k^{-i}))$. To compute the two evaluations $g'(k^i)$ and $g'(k^{-i})$, we need to evaluate f'(x) only once at $x = b\left(k^i + \frac{1}{k^i}\right)$.

We make use of Equation (3) to present Algorithm 2.1.1 below that solves Problem 1.1.i. Algorithm 2.1.1 first uses Equation (3) to convert Problem 1.1.i to another problem that the Algorithm in [2] can solve, then uses Algorithm [2], and then recovers the coefficient-degree tuples (c_j, e_j) such that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}(x, a)$.

Algorithm 2.1.1

Input:

- Black boxes for f(x) and f'(x).
- The integer *t*.
- $k \in K \{0,1\}.$
- $a \in K \{0\}$ such that $b^2 = a$.

Output:

- The c_j and the e_j such that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}(x, a)$.
- The δ_j and the ε_j such that for $f_{\varepsilon}(x) = \sum_{j=0}^t \delta_j D_{\varepsilon_j}(x, a)$; $f(k^{i_0+i}) = f_{\varepsilon}(k^{i_0+i})$ and $f'(k^{i_0+i}) = f_{\varepsilon}'(k^{i_0+i})$.

1.

- i. Use Equation (3) and form g(x).
- ii. Let $\ell = -\left[\frac{3t-1}{2}\right]$.
 - a. By using the black box for f(x), for $i = 0, 1, ..., |\ell|, ... 3t 1$, compute the $a_i = g(k^{\ell+i})$ by using $g(x) = f\left(b\left(x + \frac{1}{x}\right)\right)$.

Use the equality $g(k^{\ell+i}) = g(k^{-\ell-i})$ to generate the a_i with less computation.

b. By using the black box for f'(x), for $i = 0, 1, ..., |\ell|, ..., 3t - 1$, compute the $a'_i = g'(k^{\ell+i})$ by using $g'(x) = f'\left(b\left(x + \frac{1}{x}\right)\right)\left(b\left(1 - \frac{1}{x^2}\right)\right)$.

Use the equality $k^{\ell+i}g'(k^{\ell+i}) = -(k^{-\ell-i}g'(k^{-\ell-i}))$ to generate the a'_i with less computation.

We encounter the same scenario as in Section 5.2 of [1]: Similarly, here we have $i_0 = \ell = -\left[\frac{3t-1}{2}\right]$, $g(k^{\ell+i}) = g(k^{-\ell-i})$, $k^{\ell+i}g'(k^{\ell+i}) = -(k^{-\ell-i}g'(k^{-\ell-i}))$. As stated in Section 5.2 of [1], we can compute the a_i and the a'_i above from $2(|\ell| + 1) \le 3t + 2$ values of f(x) and f'(x). To generate those values of f(x) and f'(x), we need to use given black boxes for f(x) and f'(x) only $\le t + \left|\frac{t}{2}\right| + 1$ times.

- 2. Use the Algorithm 2.1 in [1] with inputs T = 2t, k, $i_0 = \ell$, $r = \left\lfloor \frac{t}{2} \right\rfloor$, and $a_i = g(k^{\ell+i})$ and $a''_i = k^{\ell+i}a'_i = k^{\ell+i}g'(k^{\ell+i})$. Note that here we have 3T = 6t values of g(x) and g'(x).
- 3.
 - i. If Step 2 decides there is no T sparse polynomial g(x) in Laurent basis that interpolates a_i and a''_i , then print that information and stop.
 - ii. If char(K) = 0, or, char(K) > 0 and $k^s \neq 1$ for all $s \ge 1$, then the algorithm in Step 2 returns the G_j and the e_j such that $g(x) = \sum_{j=1}^t G_j \left(x^{e_j} + \frac{1}{x^{e_j}} \right)$.

In this case, compute the c_j from $G_j = b^{e_j}c_j$ and return the c_j and the e_j such that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j D_{e_j}(x, a)$.

iii. If char(K) > 0 and there exists $s \ge 2$ such that $k^s = 1$, then the algorithm in Step 2 returns Γ_j and ε_j such that $g_{\varepsilon}(x) = \sum_{j=1}^t \Gamma_j \left(x^{\varepsilon_j} + \frac{1}{x^{\varepsilon_j}} \right)$ such that $g(k^{\ell+i}) = g_{\varepsilon}(k^{\ell+i})$ and $g'(k^{\ell+i}) = g'_{\varepsilon}(k^{\ell+i})$.

In this case, compute the δ_j from $\Gamma_j = b^{\varepsilon_j} c_j$ and return the c_j and the ε_j such that $f_{\varepsilon}(x) = \sum_{j=0}^t \delta_j D_{\varepsilon_j}(x, a)$, such that $f(k^{\ell+i}) = f_{\varepsilon}(k^{\ell+i})$ and $f'(k^{\ell+i}) = f_{\varepsilon}'(k^{\ell+i})$.

2.2 Sparse Hermite Interpolation with Dickson Polynomials of the Second Kind

Assume that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j E_{e_j}(x, a)$. Then, with the help of Equation (2), we can define h(x) from f(x):

$$h(x) \coloneqq \left(b\left(x-\frac{1}{x}\right)\right) f\left(b\left(x+\frac{1}{x}\right)\right)$$

$$= \left(bx-\frac{a}{bx}\right) f\left(bx+\frac{a}{bx}\right)$$

$$= \left(bx-\frac{a}{bx}\right) \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_{j} E_{e_{j}}\left(bx+\frac{a}{bx},a\right)$$

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{t} H_{j}\left(x^{e_{j}+1}-\frac{1}{x^{e_{j}+1}}\right) \in K[x,x^{-1}]$$

$$(4)$$

where $H_i = b^{e_j + 1} c_i$.

Here, h(x) has T = 2t terms in Laurent polynomial bases and $h(k^i) = -h(k^{-i})$ for $k \in K$. To compute two evaluations $h(k^i)$ and $h(k^{-i})$, we need to evaluate f(x) only once at $x = b\left(k^i + \frac{1}{k^i}\right)$.

Here, we have

$$h'(x) = b\left(1 + \frac{1}{x^2}\right) f\left(b\left(x + \frac{1}{x}\right)\right) + a\left(x - \frac{1}{x}\right)\left(1 - \frac{1}{x^2}\right) f'\left(b\left(x + \frac{1}{x}\right)\right)$$

and

$$h'(x) = \sum_{j=1}^{t} \frac{H_j(e_j+1)}{x} \left(x^{e_j+1} + \frac{1}{x^{e_j+1}} \right)$$

Note that, $k^i h'(k^i) = k^{-i} h'(k^{-i})$. To compute the two evaluations $h'(k^i)$ and $h'(k^{-i})$, we need to evaluate f(x) and f'(x) only once at $x = b\left(k^i + \frac{1}{k^i}\right)$.

One can make use of Equation (4) and can design an algorithm (which is similar to Algorithm 2.1.1) that solves Problem 1.1.ii.

2.3 Sparse Hermite Interpolation with Bernstein Basis Polynomials

In [13], it is introduced that

$$(1+x)^n B_{i,n}\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right) = \binom{n}{i} x^i.$$
(5)

Assume $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j B_{e_j,n}(x)$. Then, with the help of Equation (5), we can define z(x) from f(x):

$$z(x) \coloneqq (1+x)^n f\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)$$

= $(1+x)^n \sum_{j=0}^t c_j B_{e_j,n}\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)$
= $\sum_{j=0}^t Z_j x^{e_j}$ (6)

where $Z_j = \binom{n}{j}c_j$. Here z(x) and f(x) have the same number of terms and $z(k^i), z'(k^i)$ can be computed from $f\left(\frac{k^i}{1+k^i}\right), f'\left(\frac{k^i}{1+k^i}\right)$.

We can make use of Equation (6) and can design an algorithm that solves Problem 1.1.iii. Algorithm 2.3.1 first uses Equation (6) to convert Problem 1.1.iii to another problem that the Algorithm in [2] can solve, then uses Algorithm [2], and then recovers the coefficient-degree tuples (c_j, e_j) such that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j B_{e_j,n}(x)$.

Algorithm 2.3.1

Input:

- Black boxes for f(x) and f'(x).
- The integer *t*.
- An integer r such that $1 \le r \le t 1$.
- An integer ℓ .
- $k \in \mathbb{R} \{0,1\}.$
- $n = \deg(f(x)).$

Output:

- The c_j and the e_j such that $f(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} c_j B_{e_j,n}(x)$.
- 1.
- i. Use Equation (6) and form z(x).
- ii. By using black the boxes for f(x) and f'(x), for i = 0, ..., 2t r 1, compute $a_i = z(k^{\ell+i})$ and $a''_i = k^{\ell+i} z'(k^{\ell+i})$ by using $z(x) = (1+x)^n f\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)$.
- 2. Use the algorithm 2.1 in [1] with inputs $t, k, i_0 = \ell, r$, and $a_i = z(k^{\ell+i})$ and $a_i'' = k^{\ell+i} z'(k^{\ell+i})$.
- 3.
 - i. If Step 2 decides there is no t sparse polynomial z(x) in Laurent basis that interpolates a_i and a''_i , then print that information and stop.
 - ii. If Step 2 returns the Z_j and the e_j such that $z(x) = \sum_{j=0}^{t} Z_j x^{e_j}$, then compute the c_j from $Z_j = \binom{n}{j} c_j$, and then return the c_j and the e_j .

3. CONCLUSION

In this manuscript, we present three sparse Hermite interpolation algorithms: An algorithm that computes an unknown polynomial directly as a linear combination of Dickson polynomials of the first kind, an algorithm that recovers an unknown polynomial directly in terms of Dickson polynomials of the second kind, and an algorithm that rebuilds an unknown polynomial as a combination of Bernstein basis polynomials. Future work may include developing sparse Hermite interpolation algorithms that perform similar computions with orthogonal polynomial bases, such as Legendre polynomials and Jacobi polynomials.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The author stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

REFERENCES

- [1] Von Zur Gathen J, Gerhard J. Modern computer algebra. Cambridge university press, 2013.
- [2] Kaltofen EL. Sparse polynomial Hermite interpolation. In: ISSAC 2022 The International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation Conference; 4-7 July 2022; Lille, France: ACM ISSAC'22, 469-478.
- [3] Prony R. Essai experimental et analytique: sur les lois de la dilatabilite des fluides elastique et sur celles de la force expansive de la vapeur de l'eau et de la vapeur de l'alkool, a differentes temperatures. J. de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1795; (1):24-76.
- [4] Ben-Or M, Tiwari P. A deterministic algorithm for sparse multivariate polynomial interpolation. In: The twentieth annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing; 1988 New York, USA; 301-309.
- [5] Kaltofen E, Trager B.M. Computing with polynomials given by black boxes for their evaluations: Greatest common divisors, factorization, separation of numerators and denominators. Journal of Symbolic Computation 1990; 9(3), 301-320.

- [6] Dickson LE. The analytic representation of substitutions on a power of a prime number of letters with a discussion of the linear group. Ann Math 1896; 1; 6, 65-120.
- [7] Lindl R. Theory and applications of Dickson polynomials. World Scientific, 1991.
- [8] Lindl R, Niederreiter H. Finite fields. Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- [9] Mullen GL, Panario D. Handbook of finite fields. CRC Press. 2013.
- [10] Farouki RT. The Bernstein polynomial basis: A centennial retrospective. Computer Aided Geometric Design 2012; 29(6), 379-419.
- [11] Farin G. Curves and surfaces for computer aided geometric design. Academic Press, 1993.
- [12] Imamoglu E, Kaltofen EL. A note on sparse polynomial interpolation in Dickson polynomial basis. ACM Communications in Computer Algebra 2020; 54(4), 125-128.
- [13] Imamoglu E. Sparse polynomial interpolation with Bernstein polynomials. Turkish Journal of Mathematics 2021; 45(5), 2103-2107.



ESKİŞEHİR TEKNİK ÜNİVERSİTESİ BİLİM VE TEKNOLOJİ DERGİSİ B- TEORİK BILİMLER

Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology B- Theoretical Sciences

2023, 11(2), pp. 167-181, DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.1278467

RESEARCH ARTICLE

FIVE POINT METRIC SPACES: GROMOV PRODUCT STRUCTURES, QUADRANGLE STRUCTURES AND EXPLICIT PARAMETERIZATIONS

Ayşe Hümeyra BİLGE 10, Derya ÇELİK 2,*0, Şahin KOÇAK 30, Arash M. REZAEİNAZHAD40

¹ Industrial Engineering, Faculty of Engineering and Natural Sciences, Kadir Has University, İstanbul, Turkey ² Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, Eskişehir Technical University, Eskişehir, Turkey

³ Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, Eskişenir Technical University, Eskişenir, Turkey

⁴ Department of MIS, Faculty of Management, Kadir Has University, İsskişenii, Turkey

ment of Mils, Faculty of Management, Kauf Has Oniversity, Istanoui, I

ABSTRACT

Let (X, d) be a finite metric space with elements $P_i, i = 1, ..., n$ and with distances $d_{ij} = d(P_i, P_j)$ for i, j = 1, ..., n. The "Gromov product" Δ_{ijk} , is defined as $\Delta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}(d_{ij} + d_{ik} - d_{jk})$. (X, d) is called Δ -generic, if for each fixed i, the set of Gromov products has a unique least element, $\Delta_{ij_k i}$. The Gromov product structure on a Δ -generic finite metric space (X, d) is the map that assigns the edge $E_{j_i k_i}$ to P_i . A finite metric space is called "quadrangle generic", if for all 4-point subsets $\{P_i, P_j, P_k, P_l\}$, the set $\{d_{ij} + d_{kl}, d_{ik} + d_{jl}, d_{il} + d_{jk}\}$ has a unique maximal element. We define the "quadrangle structure" on a quadrangle generic finite metric space (X, d) as the map that assigns to each 4-point subset of X, the pair of edges corresponding to the maximal element of the sums of the distances. Two metric spaces (X, d) and (X, d') are said to be Δ -equivalent (Q-equivalent), if the corresponding Gromov product (quadrangle) structures are the same up to a permutation of X.

In this paper, Gromov product structures, quadrangle structures, optimal reductions and explicit parameterizations for 5-point spaces are obtained and compared with previous results in the literature. In the final part of this paper, we have used the Monte Carlo method to obtain the relative volume of each of the 5-point metric types inside the corresponding metric cone for 5-point spaces, meanwhile 102 different partitions of metric cone for 5-point spaces are derived, considering Gromov product structures. These 102 partitions, come in three symmetric classes forming three types of metrics for 5-point spaces. Thus, one can say that all the methods of classification given here or given before in the literature of finite metric spaces, give 3 types of metrics for 5-point spaces.

Keywords: Finite metric spaces, Split metric decompositions, Gromov products, Quadrangle structures

1. INTRODUCTION

The notions of Gromov product structures, Δ -equivalence, quadrangle structures and *Q*-equivalence have been defined in previous work [1]. Here, we present the applications of these notions to 5-point spaces. Basic definitions are quoted from [1].

Notation: Let (X, d) be a finite metric space with *n* elements P_i , i = 1, ..., n $(n \ge 3)$ and let d_{ij} be the distance between P_i and P_j . The elements of *X* are also referred to as "vertices" or "nodes". E_{ij} and T_{ijk} denote respectively an edge and a triangle with corresponding vertices.

Gromov products: The quantity Δ_{ijk} , defined as

$$\Delta_{ijk} = \Delta_{ikj} = \frac{1}{2}(d_{ij} + d_{ik} - d_{jk})$$

is called the Gromov product of the triangle T_{ijk} at the vertex P_i [2].

*Corresponding Author: <u>deryacelik@eskisehir.edu.tr</u>

Received: 12.05.2023 Published: 28.08.2023

\Delta-generic metrics: A metric space is called Δ -generic, if for each P_i the set of Gromov products Δ_{iik} has a unique smallest element.

Gromov product structures: Let (*X*, *d*) be a Δ -generic finite metric space. Let $P_i \in X$, and let Δ_{iik} be the minimal Gromov product at P_i , (i = 1, ..., n). The function that assigns the edge E_{ik} to the vertex P_i is called the Gromov product structure on X. Two Δ -generic metric spaces (X, d) and (X, d') are Δ equivalent, if the corresponding Gromov product structures are the same up to a permutation of X.

The metric cone: The set C_n of all pseudo-metrics $d = (d_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{\binom{n}{2}}$ on a given *n*-point set *X*, is called the metric cone.

The metric fan: A decomposition of metric cone C_n into some sub-cones defined as below is called the metric fan [3]. Consider the $\binom{n}{2} \times n$ matrix \mathcal{A} where the rows are numbered by the edges as $(1,2), (1,3), \dots, (1,n), (2,3), (2,4), \dots, (2,n), \dots, (n-1,n)$ and the (i,j)-row (i < j) is given by $e_i + e_j = (0, \dots, 1, \dots, 1, \dots, 0) \in \mathbb{R}^n$. Let \mathcal{B} be an invertible $n \times n$

submatrix of \mathcal{A} and denote the $\left[\binom{n}{2} - n\right] \times n$ matrix obtained by deleting \mathcal{B} from \mathcal{A} by \mathcal{B}' . Likewise, define $d_{\mathcal{B}} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ by choosing the components of $d \in \mathbb{R}^{\binom{n}{2}}$ corresponding to \mathcal{B} and $d_{\mathcal{B}'} \in \mathbb{R}^{\binom{n}{2}-n}$ corresponding to \mathcal{B}' . Now consider the following system of equations and inequalities for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$:

$$\mathcal{B}x = d_{\mathcal{B}} \text{ and } \mathcal{B}'x > d_{\mathcal{B}'}.$$

If this system has a solution we say that the matrix \mathcal{B} is a "cell" or a "thrackle" for the metric d. The collection of cells of a metric d is denoted by Cell(d). Two metrics d and d' on an n-point metric space X are said to be equivalent in the metric-fan sense, if they have the same collection of cells or what amounts to the same collection of sub-graphs, i.e. Cell(d) = Cell(d'). The equivalence class of a metric d is a sub-cone of the metric cone and these sub-cones constitute altogether the metric fan.

The classification of 6-point spaces with respect to Gromov product structures (Δ -equivalence) is obtained in [4]. In that work it is shown that there are 26 Δ -equivalence classes and also presented their correspondences to the classification by the decomposition of the metric fan. The list of Gromov product structures and the corresponding metric fan types for the 26 Δ -generic metrics are given in [4].

In [5], the Gromov classification of 7-point spaces has been obtained and shown that there are 431 equivalence classes. For 8-point metric spaces, we have obtained the Δ -equivalence classifications and found 11470 equivalence classes in the work on our website:

http://finitemetricspaces.khas.edu.tr/118F412 webpage 8pointspaces.pdf

The metric fan classification of *n*-point spaces for n > 6 is not known. It looks like the number of classes will be increasingly large and such a classification would not be practical. Even the Gromov product classification is becoming impractical for n > 8. Thus, we are looking for coarser equivalences that would reflect essential properties of a finite metric space.

Quadrangle generic metric spaces: An *n*-point finite metric space X is called "quadrangle generic", or *Q*-generic, if for every 4-point subset $\{P_a, P_b, P_c, P_d\} \subseteq X$, the set of distances

$$\{d_{ab} + d_{cd}, d_{ac} + d_{bd}, d_{ad} + d_{bc}\}$$

has a unique maximal element.

Quadrangle Structures: A quadrangle structure on a Q-generic finite metric space (X, d) is a map which assigns to any 4-point subset $\{P_a, P_b, P_c, P_d\}$ of X, the pair of edges corresponding to the maximal element of the set $\{d_{ab} + d_{cd}, d_{ac} + d_{bd}, d_{ad} + d_{bc}\}$. We denote the 4-point subset $\{P_a, P_b, P_c, P_d\}$ without any restriction on the sides by Q(a, b, c, d) in which the ordering of the indices is irrelevant. If $d_{ac} + d_{bd}$ is maximal, the vertices are ordered as (P_a, P_b, P_c, P_d) and we denote this structured quadrangle by Q(abcd) in which the cyclic permutations and reversal of the order of the indices give equivalent quadrangles.

*Q***-equivalence:** Two *Q*-generic metric spaces (X, d) and (X, d') are called *Q*-equivalent, if the corresponding quadrangle structures are the same up to a permutation of *X*.

Parameterization of 4-point spaces: Let the set of minimal Gromov products of the quadrangle Q(abcd) be { Δ_{abd} , Δ_{bac} , Δ_{cbd} , Δ_{dac} } and let α and β be defined as

 $\alpha = \Delta_{abc} - \Delta_{abd}, \qquad \beta = \Delta_{adc} - \Delta_{adb},$ then, one has the following equalities between Gromov products

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha &= \Delta_{abc} - \Delta_{abd} = \Delta_{bad} - \Delta_{bac} = \Delta_{cda} - \Delta_{cdb} = \Delta_{dcb} - \Delta_{dca}, \\ \beta &= \Delta_{adc} - \Delta_{adb} = \Delta_{bcd} - \Delta_{bca} = \Delta_{cba} - \Delta_{cbd} = \Delta_{dab} - \Delta_{dac}, \end{aligned}$$

and the distances are expressed as

$d_{ab} = \Delta_{abd} + \Delta_{bac} + \alpha,$		$d_{cd} = \Delta_{cbd} + \Delta_{dac} + \alpha,$	
$d_{bc} = \Delta_{bac} + \Delta_{cbd} + \beta,$		$d_{ad} = \Delta_{abd} + \Delta_{dac} + \beta,$	
• · ·	~		~

 $d_{ac} = \Delta_{abd} + \Delta_{cbd} + \alpha + \beta, \quad d_{bd} = \Delta_{bac} + \Delta_{dac} + \alpha + \beta.$

This is shown in Figure 1 below.

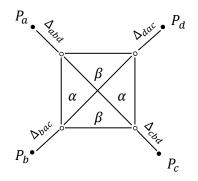


Figure 1. A quadrangle with the set of minimal Gromov products $\{\Delta_{abd}, \Delta_{bac}, \Delta_{cbd}, \Delta_{dac}\}$.

Matrix representation of Gromov product structures: Gromov product structures on an *n*-point space are represented by the $n \times n$ matrix M_{Δ} defined by $M_{\Delta}(i,j) = 1$ and $M_{\Delta}(i,k) = 1$ if Δ_{ijk} is the minimal Gromov product at P_i and 0 otherwise [6].

Matrix representation of quadrangle structures: The matrix of a quadrangle structure Q, M_Q on an *n*-point space is an $n_d \times n_d$ matrix $(n_d = \frac{n(n-1)}{2})$ such that $M_Q(ab, cd) = 1$ if the edges E_{ab} and E_{cd} are diagonals in $\{P_a, P_b, P_c, P_d\}$ and $M_Q(ab, cd) = 0$ otherwise.

These matrix representations proved to be useful in determining equivalences/inequivalences of Δ - and *Q*-equivalence classes. We recall that two structures are equivalent if their matrices can be mapped to each other by a permutation of indices. Similarity and isospectrality of matrices leads to coarser classifications [6].

Split pseudo-metrics: A "split" $S = \{A, B\}$ of a finite set X is a partition of X into two non-empty subsets A and B. For simplicity we often identify the set of points of A with its index set. For each

 $P_a \in X$, we denote by S(a) the subset *A* or *B* that contains P_a . Corresponding to each split *S* we define the pseudo-metric δ_S by

$$\delta_{S}(a, a') = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } S(a) \neq S(a'), \\ 0, & \text{if } S(a) = S(a'). \end{cases}$$

If the number of elements of A or B is equal to k, the split is referred to as a k-split.

Totally split decomposable metrics: A metric on *X* is called totally split decomposable if it can be expressed as a linear combination (with non-negative coefficients) of the split metrics [7].

The isolation index of a split: The isolation index of a split $S = \{A, B\}$ is defined as

$$\alpha_{\{A,B\}} = \frac{1}{2} \min_{\{a,a' \in A,b,b' \in B\}} \{ \max\{d_{ab} + d_{a'b'}, d_{ab'} + d_{a'b}, d_{aa'} + d_{bb'}\} - (d_{aa'} + d_{bb'}) \}.$$

Split prime: A pseudo-metric is called a split prime if all of its isolation indices are equal to zero [7].

Lemma 1: Let (X, d) be a finite metric space with *n* elements P_i (i = 1, ..., n) and let $S = \{A, B\}$ be a split for *X*. Then,

- i. The isolation index for the 1-split with $A = \{P_a\}$ is the minimal Gromov product at P_a ,
- ii. If (X, d) is Q-generic, then the isolation index for the k-split with $A = \{P_{i_1}, \dots, P_{i_k}\}$ is non-zero if and only if for no pair of indices $a, a' \in A, E_{aa'}$ is a diagonal of the quadrangles Q(a, a', b, b') where $b, b' \in B$.

Proof: See [1].

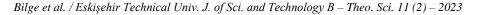
In [1], we have shown that the number of 2-splits in an *n*-point space is at most *n*. We have discussed the case n = 6 in terms of 3-splits, relating to the results of [7].

2. PARAMETERIZATION OF 5-POINT METRIC SPACES

In this section we will give an explicit parameterization of 5-point spaces using Gromov product structures, quadrangle structures and partial orders on Gromov products at each P_a . This parameterization coincides with the parameterization given in [8].

It is known that the Gromov product equivalence gives the known classification of 5-point Δ -generic metric spaces [4].

Note that, if say Δ_{ijk} is minimal in the metric space *X*, then it is also minimal in every quadrangle $Q = \{P_i, P_j, P_k, P_l\}$. In a graphical presentation we indicate this by marking the corresponding angle by a filled arc as shown in Figure 2. For a 5-point metric space *X*, at least one of the Gromov products in any quadrangle belongs to the list of minimal Gromov products. It follows that for a 5-point space, the Gromov product structure determines the quadrangle structure. The determination of the parameters displayed in the quadrangles will be explained below.



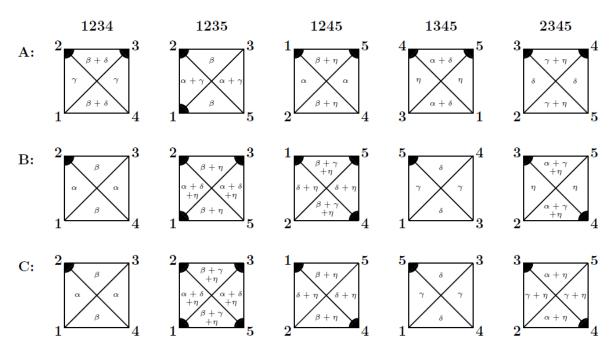


Figure 2. The structure of the 4-point subsets for the three types of 5-point metric spaces.

From Figure 2, we can see that, in Type A, the edges E_{12} , E_{23} , E_{34} , E_{45} and E_{15} are "sides" in all quadrangles, hence Type A metrics are totally split-decomposable by Lemma 1. For Type B, there are 4 edges E_{45} , E_{15} , E_{12} and E_{23} that occur as sides in all quadrangles. Therefore it is not totally split-decomposable. Similarly for Type C, the edges that occur as "sides" in all quadrangles are E_{12} , E_{23} , E_{34} and E_{45} , hence it is not totally split-decomposable.

In order to obtain an explicit parameterization of these metrics, we will use the quadrangle structure to obtain partial order relations among the Gromov products, then use the relations $d_{ij} = \Delta_{ijk} + \Delta_{jik}$. The structure of the quadrangles in Figure 2 lead to the following order relations for each of the types A, B, C in the following way: Take quadrangle Q(1234) of Type A for instance. Since $d_{12} + d_{34} < d_{13} + d_{24}$, equivalently $\frac{1}{2}(d_{12} + d_{14} - d_{24}) < \frac{1}{2}(d_{13} + d_{14} - d_{34})$ which is to say $\Delta_{124} < \Delta_{134}$; we can also say that since $d_{14} + d_{23} < d_{13} + d_{24}$ is equivalent to $\frac{1}{2}(d_{12} + d_{14} - d_{24}) < \frac{1}{2}(d_{12} + d_{13} - d_{23})$ which means $\Delta_{124} < \Delta_{123}$. Thus for each vertex of a quadrangle, two inequalities among three Gromov products could be derived by similar algebraic manipulations. The list of these inequalities for each type is given below. These order relations are used to determine isolation indices for 2-splits and the split primes.

From quadrangles of Type A, we have the following relations among Gromov products:

$Q(1234): \Delta_{124} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{134},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{214}, \Delta_{234},$	$\Delta_{324} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{314},$	$\Delta_{413} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{423},$
$Q(1235):\Delta_{125} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{135},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{235},$	$\Delta_{325} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{315},$	$\Delta_{513} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{523},$
$Q(1245): \Delta_{125} < \Delta_{124}, \Delta_{145},$	$\Delta_{214} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{425} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{415},$	$\Delta_{514} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{524},$
$Q(1345):\Delta_{135} < \Delta_{134}, \Delta_{145},$	$\Delta_{314} < \Delta_{315}, \Delta_{345},$	$\Delta_{435} < \Delta_{413}, \Delta_{415},$	$\Delta_{514} < \Delta_{513}, \Delta_{534},$
$Q(2345):\Delta_{235} < \Delta_{234}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{324} < \Delta_{325}, \Delta_{345},$	$\Delta_{435} < \Delta_{423}, \Delta_{425},$	$\Delta_{524} < \Delta_{523}, \Delta_{534}.$

which lead to the following Hasse diagrams given in Figure 3.

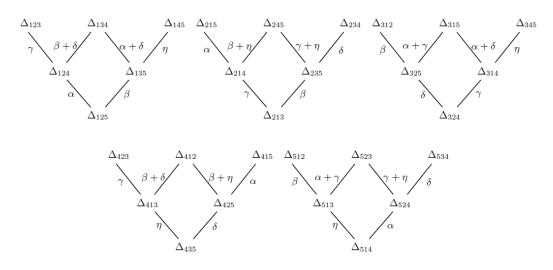


Figure 3. The partial order diagrams for the Type A.

```
For Type B, we have:
```

$Q(1234): \Delta_{124} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{134},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{214}, \Delta_{234},$	$\Delta_{324} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{314},$	$\Delta_{413} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{423},$
$Q(1235): \Delta_{125} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{135},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{235},$	$\Delta_{325} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{315},$	$\Delta_{513} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{523},$
$Q(1245): \Delta_{125} < \Delta_{124}, \Delta_{145},$	$\Delta_{214} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{425} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{415},$	$\Delta_{514} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{524},$
$Q(1345): \Delta_{135} < \Delta_{134}, \Delta_{145},$	$\Delta_{314} < \Delta_{315}, \Delta_{345},$	$\Delta_{435} < \Delta_{413}, \Delta_{415},$	$\Delta_{514} < \Delta_{513}, \Delta_{534},$
$Q(2354): \Delta_{234} < \Delta_{235}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{325} < \Delta_{324}, \Delta_{345},$	$\Delta_{425} < \Delta_{423}, \Delta_{435},$	$\Delta_{534} < \Delta_{523}, \Delta_{524}.$
which give the following Hasse diag	grams given in Figu	re 4.	

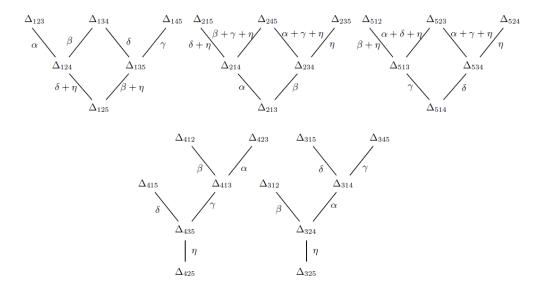


Figure 4. The partial order diagrams for the Type B.

For Type C, the quadrangles give the following relations:

$Q(1234): \Delta_{124} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{134},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{214}, \Delta_{234},$	$\Delta_{324} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{314},$	$\Delta_{413} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{423},$
$Q(1235): \Delta_{125} < \Delta_{123}, \Delta_{135},$	$\Delta_{213} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{235},$	$\Delta_{325} < \Delta_{312}, \Delta_{315},$	$\Delta_{513} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{523},$
$Q(1245): \Delta_{125} < \Delta_{124}, \Delta_{145},$	$\Delta_{214} < \Delta_{215}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{425} < \Delta_{412}, \Delta_{415},$	$\Delta_{514} < \Delta_{512}, \Delta_{524},$
$Q(1435): \Delta_{145} < \Delta_{134}, \Delta_{135},$	$\Delta_{345} < \Delta_{314}, \Delta_{315},$	$\Delta_{413} < \Delta_{415}, \Delta_{435},$	$\Delta_{513} < \Delta_{514}, \Delta_{534},$
$Q(2354):\Delta_{234}\ < \Delta_{235}, \Delta_{245},$	$\Delta_{325} < \Delta_{324}, \Delta_{345},$	$\Delta_{425} < \Delta_{423}, \Delta_{435},$	$\Delta_{534} < \Delta_{523}, \Delta_{524}.$

which lead to the Hasse diagrams given in Figure 5.

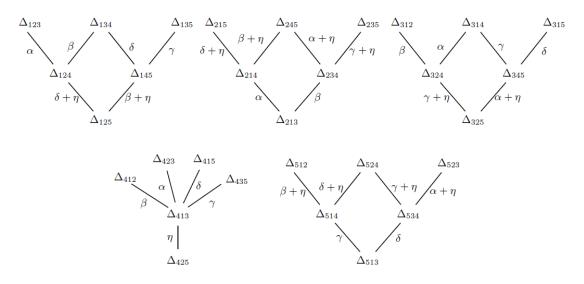


Figure 5. The partial order diagrams for the Type C.

Remark 1 For Types A and B, the quadrangle structure determines the Gromov product structure, in the sense that the partial order relations deduced from the quadrangle structure determine the smallest Gromov product at each P_i . On the other hand, for Type C, the partial order relations imply that both Δ_{413} and Δ_{425} are smaller than Δ_{412} , Δ_{415} , Δ_{423} and Δ_{435} , but the order relation between Δ_{413} and Δ_{425} is not determined by the quadrangle structure. This is an example for the case where the quadrangle structure does not determine the Gromov product structure.

Recall that the minimal Gromov products at each P_a are the isolation indices of 1-splits. In what follows, we assume that minimal Gromov products are zero.

The isolation indices for 2-splits will serve as free variables for the parameterization of the distances. For example, for Type A,

$$\alpha_{12} = \frac{1}{2} \min\{\max\{d_{13} + d_{24}, d_{14} + d_{23}, d_{12} + d_{34}\} - (d_{12} + d_{34}), \\ \max\{d_{13} + d_{25}, d_{15} + d_{23}, d_{12} + d_{35}\} - (d_{12} + d_{35}), \\ \max\{d_{14} + d_{25}, d_{15} + d_{24}, d_{12} + d_{45}\} - (d_{12} + d_{45})\}$$

 $= \min\{ d_{13} + d_{24} - d_{12} - d_{34}, d_{13} + d_{25} - d_{12} - d_{35}, d_{14} + d_{25} - d_{12} - d_{45} \}.$ Which reformulating by using Gromov products gives:

$$\alpha_{12} = \min\{\Delta_{134} - \Delta_{124} = \Delta_{234} - \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{135} - \Delta_{125} = \Delta_{235} - \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{145} - \Delta_{125} = \Delta_{245} - \Delta_{214}\}.$$

Finally since $\Delta_{125} = \Delta_{213} = 0$ we may write it as:

$$\alpha_{12} = \min\{\Delta_{234}, \Delta_{135} = \Delta_{235}, \Delta_{145}\}.$$

From the partial order relations it is clear that α_{12} cannot be equal to Δ_{145} . Similarly, as $\Delta_{234} > \Delta_{235}$, we choose Δ_{135} as a free variable for the parameterization. By similar arguments and what is given when discussing "Parameterization of 4-point spaces" and Figure 1 in the introduction, the parameterization of the Gromov products and of the distance functions can be obtained as given below.

Type A:
$$\Delta_{125} = \Delta_{213} = \Delta_{324} = \Delta_{435} = \Delta_{514} = 0.$$

 $\Delta_{124} = \alpha, \quad \Delta_{135} = \beta, \quad \Delta_{123} = \alpha + \gamma, \quad \Delta_{145} = \beta + \eta, \quad \Delta_{134} = \alpha + \beta + \delta,$
 $\Delta_{214} = \gamma, \quad \Delta_{235} = \beta, \quad \Delta_{215} = \alpha + \gamma, \quad \Delta_{234} = \beta + \delta, \quad \Delta_{245} = \beta + \gamma + \eta,$
 $\Delta_{314} = \gamma, \quad \Delta_{325} = \delta, \quad \Delta_{312} = \beta + \delta, \quad \Delta_{345} = \gamma + \eta, \quad \Delta_{315} = \alpha + \delta + \gamma,$

 $\begin{aligned} &d_{12}=\alpha +\gamma, \quad d_{13}=\alpha +\beta +\delta +\gamma, \quad d_{14}=\alpha +\beta +\delta +\eta, \quad d_{15}=\beta +\eta, \quad d_{23}=\beta +\delta, \\ &d_{24}=\beta +\delta +\gamma +\eta, \; d_{25}=\alpha +\beta +\gamma +\eta, \; d_{34}=\gamma +\eta, \; d_{35}=\alpha +\delta +\gamma +\eta, \; d_{45}=\alpha +\delta. \end{aligned}$

Type B: $\Delta_{125} = \Delta_{213} = \Delta_{325} = \Delta_{425} = \Delta_{514} = 0.$

$\Delta_{124} = \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{135} = \beta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{134} = \beta + \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{123} = \alpha + \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{145} = \beta + \gamma + \eta,$
$\Delta_{214} = \alpha,$	$\Delta_{234}=\beta,$	$\Delta_{235} = \beta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{215} = \alpha + \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{245} = \alpha + \beta + \gamma + \eta,$
$\Delta_{324}=\eta,$	$\Delta_{312} = \beta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{314} = \alpha + \eta,$	$\Delta_{315} = \alpha + \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{345} = \alpha + \gamma + \eta,$
$\Delta_{435} = \eta,$	$\Delta_{413} = \gamma + \eta,$	$\Delta_{415} = \delta + \eta,$	$\Delta_{423} = \alpha + \gamma + \eta,$	$\Delta_{412} = \beta + \gamma + \eta,$
$\Delta_{534} = \delta,$	$\Delta_{513} = \gamma,$	$\Delta_{524} = \delta + \eta$,	$\Delta_{512} = \beta + \gamma + \eta,$	$\Delta_{523} = \alpha + \delta + \gamma + \eta.$

 $\begin{aligned} d_{12} &= \alpha + \delta + \eta, \ d_{13} &= \alpha + \beta + \delta + 2\eta, \ d_{14} &= \beta + \delta + \gamma + 2\eta, \ d_{15} &= \beta + \gamma + \eta, \ d_{23} &= \beta + \eta, \\ d_{24} &= \alpha + \beta + \gamma + \eta, \ d_{25} &= \alpha + \beta + \delta + \gamma + 2\eta, \ d_{35} &= \alpha + \delta + \gamma + \eta, \ d_{45} &= \delta + \eta. \end{aligned}$

Type C : $\Delta_{125} = \Delta_{213} = \Delta_{325} = \Delta_{425} = \Delta_{513} = 0$.

 $\begin{aligned} &d_{12}=\alpha+\delta \ +\eta, \ d_{13}=\alpha \ +\beta \ +\delta \ +\gamma \ +2\eta, \\ &d_{14}=\beta \ +\delta \ +2\eta, \ d_{15}=\beta \ +\gamma \ +\eta, \ d_{23}=\beta \ +\gamma \ +\eta, \\ &d_{24}=\alpha \ +\beta \ +\eta, \ d_{25}=\alpha \ +\beta \ +\delta \ +\gamma \ +2\eta, \ d_{34}=\alpha \ +\gamma \ +2\eta, \ d_{35}=\alpha \ +\delta \ +\eta, \ d_{45}=\delta \ +\gamma \ +\eta. \end{aligned}$

These parameterizations are exactly the ones given by Koolen, Lesser and Moulton [8]. In the paper [8], the classes obtained via the decomposition of the metric cone are denoted as Type I, Type II and Type III. These correspond respectively to our equivalence classes denoted by Type A, Type C and Type B. The metrics of Type I, II and III are defined by their split decompositions, given as below. For simplicity we consider the pendant free case, i.e, we take the coefficients of the 1-splits as zero, equivalently the minimal Gromov products at each node are zero.

We use the labeling of the nodes by $\{x, y, u, v, w\}$. (Type I): $d = \alpha_{xy}\delta_{xy} + \alpha_{yu}\delta_{yu} + \alpha_{uv}\delta_{uv} + \alpha_{vw}\delta_{vw} + \alpha_{wx}\delta_{wx}$, (Type II): $d = \alpha_{xu}\delta_{xu} + \alpha_{xv}\delta_{xv} + \alpha_{uy}\delta_{uy} + \alpha_{vy}\delta_{vy} + c d'$, (Type III): $d = \alpha_{xu}\delta_{xu} + \alpha_{xv}\delta_{xv} + \alpha_{wy}\delta_{wy} + \alpha_{vy}\delta_{vy} + c d'$, where d'(a, b) = 0 if a = b, d'(x, y) = d'(u, v) = d'(u, w) = d'(v, w) = 2 and d'(a, b) = 1 for all other cases.

We identify the indices x, y, u, v, w with our notation. For example, for Type I, i.e, our Type A, x, y, u, v, w correspond to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 respectively and the correspondence of the parameters are

 $\alpha_{xy} = \beta$, $\alpha_{yu} = \gamma$, $\alpha_{uv} = \delta$, $\alpha_{vw} = \eta$, $\alpha_{wx} = \alpha$. For Type II, i.e, our Type C, *x*, *y*, *u*, *v*, *w* correspond to 5, 2, 1, 3, 4 respectively and the correspondence of the parameters are

 $\alpha_{xu} = \delta$, $\alpha_{xv} = \gamma$, $\alpha_{uy} = \beta$, $\alpha_{vy} = \alpha$, $c = \eta$. For Type III, i.e, our Type B, *x*, *y*, *u*, *v*, *w* correspond to 2, 5, 3, 1, 4 respectively and the correspondence of the parameters are

 $\alpha_{xu} = \alpha, \qquad \alpha_{xv} = \beta, \qquad \alpha_{wy} = \gamma, \qquad \alpha_{vy} = \delta, \qquad c = \eta.$

Explicit parametrizations for certain 6-point spaces have been also obtained via partial order relations and quadrangle classifications. It is available on

http://finitemetricspaces.khas.edu.tr/Optimal%20Realizations,%20hoptimal%20Realizations%20and%20Tight%20Spans%20of%20Metric%20Spaces.pdf}.

3. OPTIMAL REDUCTIONS OF 5-POINT METRIC SPACES

Optimal realizations of 5-point metric spaces for three types are given in [8], in what follows we will give underlying graphs for each metric type and will drive their optimal reductions.

The weighted graph G = (V, E, w) is called a realization of the finite metric space (X, d) if there is a labeling function $\phi : X \to V$ such that for all $x, y \in X$ the weight of any path between $\phi(x)$ and $\phi(y)$ is equal to d(x, y). Any such realization is called optimal if ||G||, the total edge weight of the graph G, is minimal among all realizations of the metric space (X, d) [8].

As it is clear from the definition above that a finite metric space can have many realizations. In the following, we will start with the pendant free reductions and use certain "moves" as defined in [9] to reduce the total weight and reach the optimal representation. This kind of operations are generally done by adjoining new vertices to the original graph, which in this case the added vertices are called secondary vertices and the original vertices as primary, discarding some edges or adding new edges between the enlarged set of vertices and assigning weights to the new edges in a way that the distance between primary nodes are unchanged but the weight of the graph, namely ||G||, is reduced.

The first move, which is called *joining edges*, is done in the following way: Consider a vertex u and all (or some) of the other nodes $v_1, v_2, ..., v_k$ of G, which are neighbors of u. Calculate the Gromov products of all triangles $T_{uv_iv_j}$ with $1 \le i, j \le k$ at vertex u and call the minimum m_u . Now delete all the edges between u and v_i 's, introduce a new vertex v and connect v_i 's to v by edges of weight $w_{uv_i} - m_u$ for $1 \le i \le k$ and also u to v by an edge of weight m_u ; hence the nodes v_i become connected to u by two edges through v and the total weight of the graph is reduced by an amount of $(k - 1)m_u$.

The second move, which is called *edge removing*, is done by deleting the edge between two nodes u and v if it can be avoided by a shortest path. This move reduces ||G|| by an amount of the weight of the deleted edge.

The " $\Delta - Y$ " transform is a consequence of the above moves and can be applied to any triangle with 1connected vertices in G. It is called a $\Delta - Y$ transform, because a triangle shape (Δ) turns to a Y shape after the operation.

We should also note that what we mean by *underlying graph of a metric*, is the complete graph with the same set of vertices as the metric space and all the edges with weight d_{ij} removed for which there is a point in space p_k such that $d_{ij} = d_{ik} + d_{kj}$.

For Type A with the Gromov product structure as { Δ_{125} , Δ_{213} , Δ_{324} , Δ_{435} , Δ_{514} }, when edge removing operations are applied and passed to pendant-free reduction, a 5-cycle given in Figure 6 is obtained. The optimal realization given in [8] is a 5-cycle with edges connected to each of its nodes (Type (*a*) of [8]).

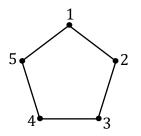


Figure 6. Optimal reduction of metric Type A.

For Type B with the Gromov product structure as { $\Delta_{125}, \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{325}, \Delta_{425}, \Delta_{514}$ }, the underlying graph is given in Figure 7:

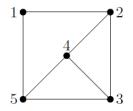


Figure 7. Underlying graph of metric Type B.

By applying a $\Delta - Y$ transform to T_{345} we have Figure 8

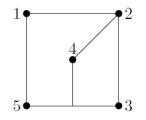


Figure 8. Graph with $\Delta - Y$ transformed.

In this step, one can follow two different approaches which reduce the metric to Type (b) or (c) of [8]. To observe the process closely we need to point out that the parameterization of Type B is given in Figure 9:

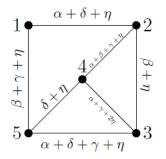


Figure 9. Underlying graph of metric Type B with distances parameterized.

Here we have $\Delta_{345} = \alpha + \gamma + \eta$, $\Delta_{435} = \eta$ and $\Delta_{534} = \delta$, and applying a $\Delta - Y$ transform to T_{345} will be as in Figure 10:

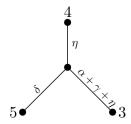


Figure 10. T_{345} of Type B after $\Delta - Y$ transform.

So the Type B with parameters are as following:

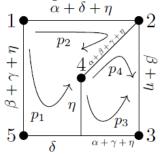


Figure 11. Metric Type B with the parameters.

Now according to the graph above, we have d_{14} equal to $\beta + \delta + \gamma + 2\eta$ (path p_1) or equal to $2\alpha + \beta + \gamma + \delta + 2\eta$ (path p_2). Path p_2 is longer than path p_1 by an amount of 2α . Likewise d_{34} is equal to $\alpha + \gamma + 2\eta$ (path p_3) or equal to $\alpha + 2\beta + \gamma + 2\eta$ (path p_4). Here path p_4 is longer than path p_3 by a difference of 2β . It should be noted that $\alpha = \Delta_{214}$ and $\beta = \Delta_{234}$ and two scenarios are possible: either $\alpha > \beta$ or $\beta > \alpha$. If $\alpha > \beta$, in order to decrease the total weight of the graph, we will introduce a new node called v on the edge joining 1 to 2 as shown below:

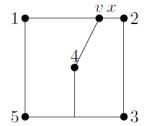


Figure 12. Reduction of Type B to (b).

This will reduce the total weight as $x = \Delta_{214}$ and that results the Type B to reduced into (b) of [8] and the metric will be as following:

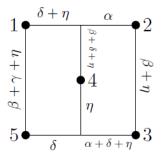


Figure 13. Reduction of Type B to (*b*) when $\alpha > \beta$ (parameters given).

In the other case, when $\beta > \alpha$, if we do the same operation as before, but this time for the edge joining 2 to 3 we will have the following reduction:

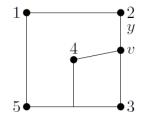


Figure 14. Reduction of Type B to (*c*).

This reduces the weight of graph as $y = \Delta_{234}$ and turns it into Type (c) given as below:

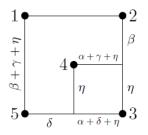


Figure 15. Reduction of Type B to (*c*) when $\beta > \alpha$ (parameters given).

For Type C which the underlying graph with the parameters given is depicted below, the following can be done:

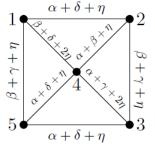


Figure 16. Underlying graph of metric Type C with the metric parameterized.

Since $\Delta_{124} = \delta + \eta$, $\Delta_{214} = \alpha$ and $\Delta_{412} = \beta + \eta$, applying a $\Delta - Y$ transform to T_{124} will result in the following:

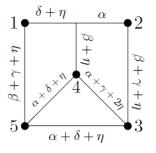


Figure 17. Type C with a $\Delta - Y$ transform applied to T_{124} .

Finally considering that $\Delta_{345} = \alpha + \eta$, $\Delta_{435} = \gamma + \eta$ and $\Delta_{534} = \delta$, applying another $\Delta - Y$ transform to T_{345} will result in the following:

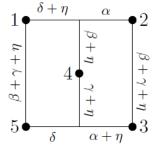


Figure 18. Type C with a second $\Delta - Y$ transform applied to T_{345} and reduced to (*b*).

4. VOLUMES OF GROMOV METRIC TYPES

One of the ways to study the stability of Δ -equivalence classes under small numerical perturbations on components of metric represented as the vector $d = (d_{ij})$, is to consider the relative volume of each class inside the metric cone. To estimate these relative sizes of Δ -equivalence classes in an *n*-point space,

we generate random points that lie in the intersection of the metric cone with unit ball in $\mathbb{R}^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}}$ and then count the occurrence of points in each class.

We note that the volume of unit ball in \mathbb{R}^N is equal to $V_N = \frac{\pi^{\frac{N}{2}}}{\Gamma(\frac{N}{2}+1)}$, where Γ is the Gamma function. It

should also be noted that since the rate of growth of Gamma function is greater than the exponentials, as the dimension of space increases this volume decreases. It is known that the maximum volume is obtained for N = 6 and for the values of N greater than 6, V_N starts to decrease. On the other hand by keeping in mind that a metric d on an n-point space can be shown by a vector of positive coordinates in \mathbb{R}^N where $N = \frac{n(n-1)}{2}$, we need to work with the intersection of unit ball with the orthant in which all the coordinates are positive (the first orthant in higher dimensions). Both of these issues leave us with only a few samples to work with.

To deal with the problem of generating a statistically significant number of points in the metric cone in \mathbb{R}^{10} (since every metric on a 5-point space can be shown by a vector in \mathbb{R}^{10}) on a standard computer, we generate 10^7 random points $P = (x_1, x_2, ..., x_{10}), 0 < x_i < 1$ and accumulate these points from 10 such runs to get 10^8 points. Each of these points has 10 positive coordinates that are uniformly distributed random numbers in the range (0,1). Then the points that fall inside the unit ball are chosen and in the next step by checking which points satisfy the triangle inequalities, we select the points inside the metric cone. Finally, for each of these points (metrics) we calculate the Gromov product structure in order to determine the metric type. This process is repeated 30 times and some of the results are given in Table \ref{table:random} below. The Matlab code for this program is available at http://finitemetricspaces.khas.edu.tr/Volume_of_Metric_Cone_n=5.m.

Table 1. Sample results of accumulating 10^8 points in \mathbb{R}^{10} . Each row is a single run of the program and shows how many points fall inside the unit ball, metric cone, and each type.

points in unit ball	points in metric cone	Type A	Type B	Type C
274578	705	142	360	203
273136	735	186	351	198
273891	716	161	362	193
273426	733	170	376	187
272959	721	167	363	191

As shown in Table 1, from 10^8 points in the cube, around 2.7×10^5 points (0.275%) fall inside the unit ball and around 0.25% of these points fall inside the metric cone. To understand why these small amounts of points in unit cube of \mathbb{R}^{10} fall inside the unit ball, it should be noted that the volume of unit ball V_{10} in \mathbb{R}^{10} is equal to $\frac{\pi^5}{120}$ and we work only with the portion of unit ball intersecting the first orthant. This volume is approximately 0.00249 which is 0.24% of the volume of the unit cube.

In order to interpret the data given in Table 1, some clarifications must be made. 5-point metrics inside the metric cone in \mathbb{R}^{10} , when the Gromov product structure is considered, fall into 102 classes. Under permutation of the points of underlying metric space, these 102 classes form 3 families. In a family which is the orbit of the Gromov product structure { $\Delta_{125}, \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{324}, \Delta_{435}, \Delta_{514}$ } under the action of the permutation group S_5 , there are 12 elements. The metrics that have a Gromov product structure in this family are called Type A metrics. Furthermore, the orbit of the Gromov product structure { $\Delta_{125}, \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{325}, \Delta_{425}, \Delta_{514}$ } and { $\Delta_{125}, \Delta_{213}, \Delta_{325}, \Delta_{425}, \Delta_{513}$ } have 60 and 30 elements respectively and the metrics of these families are called Type *B* and Type *C* in this order.

For calculating the type of a metric inside the metric cone to obtain the results given in Table 1, these 102 classes are taken into consideration. With this view in hand, the volume of Type A, Type B and Type C metrics on average are 22.07%, 51.02% and 26.26% of the metric cone (within a standard deviation of 21.1 for points inside the metric cone, 10.83 for Type A metrics, 17.03 for Type B metrics and 12.43 for Type C metrics in our runs to obtain the data given in Table 1). If we take the other view, without considering the permutations, results of Type A, B and C should be divided by 12, 60 and 30 respectively to obtain the volume of a single representative of each class. This means that within error bounds, the volumes of a single representative of Type A, B and C are respectively 1.84%, 0.85% and 0.87% of the metric cone.

The results above, give us the following intuitive conclusions: first that the volume of a single representative of Type B and Type C metrics are almost equal and Type A is "thicker" than these two types. Second, although a single representative of metric Type A is thicker than other types, these representatives are small in number (12 among 102 classes) with respect to Type B (60 among 102) and Type C (30 among 102) inside the metric cone.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work has been supported by the Scientific and Technological Research Council of Turkey (TUBITAK) under the project number 118F412 titled "Analysis of Finite Metric Spaces via Gromov Products and their Applications to Phylogenetics".

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors stated that there are no conflicts of interest regarding the publication of this article.

AUTHORSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors contributed to the theoretical part of this article. Computer aided results were carried out by Arash M. Rezaeinazhad.

REFERENCES

- [1] Bilge AH, Çelik D, Koçak Ş, Rezaeinazhad, AM. Gromov product structures, quadrangle structures and split metric decompositions for finite metric spaces. Discrete Mathematics 2021; 344(6): 112358.
- [2] Ghys É, Harpe P de la. Sur les groupes hyperboliques d'apres Mikhael Gromov. Progress in Mathematics 83. Springer, 1990.
- [3] Sturmfels B, Yu J. Classification of Six-Point Metrics. Electronic Journal of Combinatorics 2004; 11 R44.
- [4] Bilge AH, Çelik D, Koçak Ş. An equivalence class decomposition of finite metric spaces via Gromov products. Discrete Mathematics 2017; 340(8): 1928-1932.
- [5] Bilge AH, İncegül M. Gromov Product Decomposition of 7-point Metric Spaces. https://arxiv.org/abs/1804.03051v1.
- [6] Bilge AH, İncegül M. Matrix invariants of finite metric spaces. arXiv:2003.03335.
- [7] Bandelt HJ, Dress AWM. A Canonical Decomposition Theory for Metrics on a Finite Set. Advances in Mathematics 1992; 92: 47-105.
- [8] Koolen J, Lesser A, Moulton V. Optimal realizations of generic five-point metrics. European Journal of Combinatorics 2009; 30(5): 1164-1171.
- [9] Çelik D, Bilge AH, Koçak Ş. Optimal embeddings of finite metric spaces into graphs. Anadolu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi-B Teorik Bilimler 2015; 3(2): 133-147.